Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen
3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse
28:1-20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

Jisas Krais Ananish Popehesh Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.
2 Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.

Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.
Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.
3 Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.
Amamik amakek douk Tamar.
Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.
Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.
4 Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.
Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.
5 Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.
Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.
Boas ananin nuganin Obet.
Obet ananik amakek Rut.
Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.
6 Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.
Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.
Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.
7 Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.
Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.
Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.
8 Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.
Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.
Joram ananin nuganin Usia.
9 Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.
Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.
Ahas ananin nuganin Hesekia.
10 Hesekia ananin nuganin Manase.
Manase ananin nuganin Emon.
Emon ananin nuganin Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.

Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.

12 Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.
13 Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.
Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.
Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.
14 Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.
Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.
Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.
15 Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.
Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.
Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.
16 Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.

Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Krais, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki iri.

17 Namudok aria shadarehi awiros arpesh douk shape iri Abraham napeyobi nyutob arigaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros sanak satogrum 14-poreis. Aria ta shadareh Devit napenyobi nyutob arigaha shanak shatogrumori abudok nyutob eshesh Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh Israel shanak showeshikesh shape Babilon obi douk shopuk shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-poreis awiros. Aria shopunek shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak shatogur um Krais natogur nape obi nyutob um douk shopuk namudok atin, shadarehas sanak satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nonokwarum ahi aih douk namudok. Ananik amakek Maria douk shagraehok um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta shunoraum aria madae shishuh atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok kwanodukem um okwok kwonorahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik um okwok douk kwunarahaen.
19 Josep yopini arman, madae nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria anan nabo baraen shokubur atin um anan kanak ta nunoiwos irohukwik, Maria.
20 Anan nape nonek urkum um enyudok baraen obi nyutob, enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman anas yomnis aria nyakripan, “Josep, Devit barhonin, mare nyunotitik um nyurao Maria um nyakik irohukwik. Okwok kwonorahaen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Madae anan arman nonukok uwe, uwok.
21 Okwok ko kwubanuh kubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jisas, um maresh anan ko nugamoh arpesh shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanamori shupe wosik atin.”
22 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek shagipesh baraen seiwok anan profet noko Iruhinin baraen iri anan nakri namudok,
23 “Onok madae kuti armam iri ta kweyetueguk, kwubanuh aria kubuki anan nuganin, aria shuhwaran Emanuel. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, Iruhin nani apak nape.”
24 Aria Josep neshuh nakitak aria narao Maria

um ananik irohukwik, kabi da Iruhin nakripan
um.
25 Aria Josep madae nini Maria shishuh atugun
uwe, uwok. Aria Maria kwobanuh kwobuki anan
nuganin. Aria nodowon nyeigur Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

1 Maria kwobuki Jisas abrudok wabur Betlehem. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nenek king nape Debeini um Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas ba iyoh aria anam hadukem eneshenesh iri hape iri gani aun nakihumori hanaki hatograri Jerusalem.
2 Hanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok batowinyin nonokwarum um nunek king um eshesh Juda iri nape agunum? Apak douk matik ananik unuk gani aun nakihumori aria douk manakumori munek lotuman.”
3 King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen, ba akas sanun. Ihish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shopunek arugoguhwiar waesh.
4 Aria nenekumam baraen amam pris amamim debeimi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hatrun. Hanaki aria narigam nakri, “Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nunaki iri ko nunukwarumori meiburi wabur?”
5 Aria hakripan hakri, “Gani Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Seiwok

anan profet nowemaguk baraen aria nakri na-
mudok,
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak pape abrudok
wabur Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi na-
hobig Judia iri, ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pupe
pigigi um amam debeimi douk hasuhw merik
um Judia iri uwe, uwok. Aria amu wouwokuk.
Umum maresh, um nyak atin kweipon anan de-
beini arman nutogur ipak arpesh pape Betlehem
iri. Aria anan kweipon nupe debeini um ipak
eikish arpesh Israel.’ ”

7 Herot nemnek namudok aria nanabeshuk
nenekumam baraen amudok douk hape iri aun
nakihumori hanaki iri. Nenekumam baraen aria
hanak hatrun. Aria anan narigam um da marab
nyutob okwudok unuk da kwatogur.
8 Aria anan neshopokam hunak Betlehem, aria
nakri namudok, “Punak aria shokubur atin gamo
pupe purim anudok nuganin. Ipak puriman ba
puparugon aria ta putanamori ba pukrip eik.
Umum maresh, eik shopunek yakana inak inek
lotuman.”

9 Douk hemnek king ananin baraen aria
amam hanak. Amam hanak yah aria ta hatik
okwudok apunik unuk douk harik hatrukwi
gani aun nakihumori iri. Okwok kwarig atin
aria amam hagipeshok arigaha kwanak kwotem
iruhw anudok nuganin neshuh atari urupat.
10 Amam hatik okwudok unuk aria amam
hanadudareh hanaboum mishish.
11 Aria amam hunak hawish atudok urupat aria
hatik nuganin nani amakek Maria shape. Aria
habuh hoduk ohrubus hatao atap henek lotuman.

Aria hapuk amamigas banagas hatuki eshudok hatorishi debeibori utabor iri aria hukanesh. Hakon gol rani paura nyeisig yopuri unar iri shohwaren um frankinsens aria sani enen yopunyi sanda nyeigurinyum mir.

12 Hakon eshudok aria heshuh nagundok Betlehem. Heshuh habo anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripam dodogowinyi baraen um maresh hutanam hutiguk Herot uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amam hagipesh kupaihi yah hatanam hanam amamig nahobig.

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam Agudok Nahobig Isip

13 Douk amudok biom atun hanakuk aria Josep neshuh nonabek anas yomnis. Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria nyakripan nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini amakek aria arigah punam agudok nahobig Isip. Punak pupe ganudok arigaha eik ta ikripep aria ta putanamori. Umum maresh, Herot douk nakana nupe nurim nuganin um ta non nugok.”

14 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani amakek aria abudok atub wab shapa shanam Isip.

15 Josep nani Maria shabuh shape nagundok arigaha Herot nagok. Enyudok douk nyatogrum enen baraen seiwok Debeini nohur anan profet neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik yohwar eikin Nuganin nakutukuk Isip nanaki.”

Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Sabaimi Batowishim Hagok

16 Herot nape aria nadukemeshum amudok
hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri douk hagiyag-
iman hanak kupaihi yah. Namudok aria
ananibur nyibur akasibur atubur. Aria noguwak
anam soldia hanam Betlehem bani warub bape
hurukatin um Betlehem iri um hubo ihim
shokumi batowishim hugok. Hubo amudok
douk biyesh aka atin atin kwarahos shadiyom
iri atum. Umum maresh, anan nadukemeshum
douk hakripan hakri abudok nyutob hatik unuk
um.
17 Enyudok douk nyatogur um enen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia neyagwre-
henyuk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyu-
dok. Iruhin nakriyenyi.
18 “Shemnek anah mah abrudok wabur
Rama. Shemnek onok armatok kworeh kwabo
sawiyeguh kunak. Resel kwape kworep
okwokwim nugamim. Kworeh aria madae enen
arpen ko wosik nyugapeshumok okwokwish
urkum apahw.”

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret

19 Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk aria Josep non-
abek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen Debeini ananin
ensel douk nyonohur aria nyakripan namudok.
20 Nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini
ananik amakek aria ta putanam punam Israel.
Amudok douk hakrium hubo nuganin nugok iri
douk hagok.”
21 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin
nani ananik amakek aria ta shatanam shanam
Israel.

22 Shanak aria Josep nemnek baraen um shakri
Akeleas narao ananin yaken Herot ananik outuk
natogur king nape Debeini um agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia. Namudok aria Josep ta nanogugur
um nunam Judia. Arigaha douk ta nonabek
anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripan enen baraen.
Namudok aria shanam agudok shokugi nahobig
nyeigurigum Galili.
23 Shunak aria shabuh shape anabur wabur
shohwarabur um Nasaret iri. Namudok aria
enen baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk
iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. "Anan
douk ko shuhwaran shakana anan Nasaret-
epimin."

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
douk nanaki nape apa nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Arpesh shanaki aria apa nape
nakripeshen agudok shokugi nahobig Judia agun-
dok wehigunum arpesh wokagunum.
2 Nakripesh namudok. Nakri, "Ipak pubukuk
yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Umum
maresh, abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur."
3 Jon anan douk anudok arman seiwok Iruhin
nohur profet Aisaia neyagwrehuk enen baraen
nakri namudok,

“Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum
arpesh wokagunum.
Nyohwar nyakri, ‘Gapeshuman yah Debeini.
Pugapeshah ba greg atin hatem um anan
nugimah nunaki um!’ ”

4 Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen
mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub
ehirub. Aria let nuwashot iri douk shenekat
anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Worigun nagnoh
iri douk napeum nawok gormish aria akehinyi
lele da nyor numun marubusigas aragas iri.
5 Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape iri
Jerusalem iri, shape iri ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia iri, shape iri ihirub warub
bape hurukatin um worub Jodan iri, worobaishi
shanaki um shumnek Jon.
6 Shanaki showereh shenekeshi yoweishi in-
ahos aria nenek baptaisumesh abudok worub
Jodan.
7 Jon natik worobaimi Farisi hani Sadyusi
hanamori hutrun um nunek baptaisumam
aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak ogwuhwudok
yoweiguhwi yuguhwim nugamim, Iruhin da
akasin atun um ipak. Amiapen nyakripep um
ta puruwok um eshudok yoweishi douk nakri
nenekesh shutogurum ipak iri?
8 Ipak douk pubodig nyirub aria ko punek
yopishi eneshenesh um ta wosik piyabigesh na-
mudok adur atin ipak da punek gihaum ipakish
yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh.
9 Ipak pur urkwip ipakiruh aparuh namudok,
‘Abraham anan douk apakin yaken. Eik yakri

ikrip ipak namudok, Iruhin anan douk adur atin
ko nuhur abrudok utabor aria nubranam um
butogur Abraham ananish batowish.'
10 Arubar iganigadae banowatak bakus um
buburow rowogig baug. Ihigosum rowos madae
subuki yopipi shurkwip ba piragos iri, agusudoki
rowos ko shuburo-ogos aria shuwashogos um
nyih hunugos.
11 "Eik douk yenek baptaisumep um abar kabi
da enen kak um ipak douk pubukuk eshudok
yoweishi inahos ipak da penekeshi iri aria pub-
odig nyirub aria patanam pakon aparuh Iruhin
aria putogur ananish arpesh. Aria anudok ko
nugimori eik iri, anan ko nunek baptaisumep
nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin. Anudok ananin
dodog nyenek uhwin um eikin dodog eik madae
yopue ipe wosik um ta isuhwuman ananiyu su
uwe, uwok. Anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyini nyih.
12 Anan ko nunaki kabi da anan arman na-
suhwi anap neitip ananis wis um aria nunaki
nudum ihish witish nyubuhas nushubuk sik. Aria
yaputi shuruwepit wit anan ko nutubuk gani
ananit urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria ihish witish
nyubuhas anan ko nushaisheh nukwu ehudok
yoweihi nyih douk hanu hape namudok atin iri
madae ta hugoki uwe, uwok."

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Abudok nyutob Jon nape apa nenek bap-
taisumesh abar, aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanam worub

Jodan. Anan nanam Jon um nakana Jon anan
kanak ta nenek baptaisuman.
14 Aria Jon nakri uwok um ta nunek bap-
taisuman aria nakripan nakri namudok, “Eik
yakri wosik um nyak ta nyunek baptaisum eik.
Umum maresh, ba nyak ta nyunakmori eik?”
15 Aria Jisas ta nasuhman baraen nakripan na-
mudok, “Meyoh um enyudoki baraen, douk nyak
nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri um. Namudok wosik
um apak munekesh namudok um miyabig ihish-
morim um ihinyumorim yopiyopinyi baraen um
Iruhin nakriyenyi um enyudok yopinyi poe.”
Aria Jon nemnek Jisas aria nunekesh kabi da
anan nakri um nunek baptaisuman.
16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisuman jurug, aria
Jisas nakutukuk worub nanatu natowi neyotu
iruhw hurus. Aria atub nyutob anan nanig natik
utag ganupok um heven ibur wabur, aria anan
natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi da anar
armir runahwaram manyun um rabuhi retem
Jisas.
17 Aria anah mah heyagwrehi gani iruhw heven
namudok, “Anudok eik kanak eikin nuganin. Eik
yanawash abom iri. Eikish urkum apahw shakri
shanadudareh shanawashaman abom iri.”

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptaisum jurug aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyaran nyunak gani wehigunum
arpesh uwok um, aria Satan ko nukwiraehan um
nunek yoweishi inahos.

2 Aria Jisas nanak nape nubatib tenabih nyum-
negwih weibus nape meyoh um madae nuwok
worigun uwe, uwok. Arigaha takweirubi nyurub
ban.
3 Aria Satan nanaki nakripan namudok, “Nyak
da Iruhin in nuganin um aria nyak krip abrudok
utabor ba butogur bret.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Baraen
nyetem Baibel iri nyakri namudok, ‘Arpesh
madae shuwok bret atut ba ta shupe wosik
atin uwe, uwok. Arpesh ta shupe wosik
atin um shumnek Iruhin ananin ihin baraen
niyagwrehenyi.’ ”
5 Jisas nakri namudok aria Satan ta naranum
yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Aria nakih nowem
Jisas neyotu gani iruhw iruhuguk um atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.
6 Aria Satan nakripan namudok, “Nyak douk
Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, aria nyak sapu-
rak buh gani atap. Umum maresh, baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakri namudok,
‘Iruhin ko nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen anan-
ish enselahos um shunaki shegemenyukuk aria
shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis. Namudok
aria nyakiruh yeriweruh ko mare hunubo anam
atum utom uwe, uwok.’ ”
7 Aria Jisas nakrip Satan namudok, “Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri shopunek nyakri
namudok, ‘Nyak ta mare nyukwiraeh nyakin De-
beini um nenek yoweishi inahos, anan da nyakin
Iruhin.’ ”
8 Aria ta shopunek Satan ta naran nato onohw
hwato abom iri yoduhw. Hakih aria Satan

neyabigan ihigosmorim nahobigos sape abudok
amnab iri sani ihishmorim yopishi eneshenesh
shape agudok nahobig iri.
9 Aria anan nakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak douk
atin nyuduk ohrubus aria nyuhwido barag gubuh
atap aria nyenek beten um eik, aria eik ko iken
eshudok ihish eneshenesh um nyak.”
10 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Satan nyak
karuwok-mokuk um eik! Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak
ta ko nyunek beten um Debeini atun anan da
nyakin Iruhin aria nyunek anan atun ananin atin
mour.’ ”
11 Jisas nakripan namudok aria Satan naku-
tunukuk aria nanak. Aria enesh enselahos
shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Nahobig Galili (Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudok nyutob Jisas nemnek Jon da
nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria
anan nakitak natanam nanak agudok nahobig
Galili.
13 Aria anan madae nanak nupe ananibur
wabur Nasaret aria amu nenek atin nanak nape
kupaiburi wabur Kaperneam. Abrudok wabur
douk bape anagas um debeigi Galilieg waiyag
hurukatin um abudok biyab amnab nyeiguribum
Sebulun aria Naptali.
14 Jisas nenekesh namudok um enen baraen sei-
wok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk
iri nyatogur adurin atin.
15 Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,

"Debeibi amnab Sebulun aria debeibi amnab Naptali,
abudok amnab douk bape hurukatin um debeihi yah
hanam youg gwani amnab douk bape gani wobrab worub Jodan iri um agudok nahobig douk Galili.
Agundok worobaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Judaishi aria eshesh shopunek da shanaki shape agundok.
16 Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut iri, eshesh douk shatik
bogaragun um!
Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut-igunum atugun iri,
douk shape bogaragun um atin!"
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak pubukuk apa punegeshi yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur."

Jisas Nahwar Nubatim Armam Hatogur Disaipel

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nanarahaen nanak anagas um debeigi Galilieg waiyag aria natik biom armam ashuken nani wanin. Anan douk Saimon. Ananin kupainyi nyeigur da shohwaran um Pita. Anan nani ananin wanin Andru, amam douk hape howashak umbenab

agudok Galilieg waiyag. Amam biom hatuk eiguhw um ta shutoruguh shukam utabor.
19 Douk natrum aria nakripam nakana, “Ipak biom yowi pugipesh eik, aria eik ta iyabigep um ta purao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik.”
20 Douk amam hemnek atin aria hakutukuk amamib umbenab bakuk aria hagipesh Jisas hanak.
21 Anan nagim waiyag nanaku shopunek, aria ta natigu kupaimi biom armam ashuken nani wanin, Jems, Sebedi ananin nuganin, nani ananin waninuman Jon. Amam biom hani amamin yaken, Sebedi da hatem bot, aria apa hagabe amamib umbenab. Jisas natrumugu aria nahwaram um hugipesh anan.
22 Nohwaromugu aria atub nyutob ahudok atuh nyumnah hakutukuk bot tani amamin yaken napeik, aria hakitak hanaman hanak.

Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Aria Nagabe Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish (Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub agudok nahobig Galili. Nanak nawish agundok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwrehogwi urusag aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Nakripesh um agundok eshesh ko shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um. Nakripesh baraen aria nagapesh ihishmorim da yowe yoweihi arugeh henekesh iri aria yopish.
24 Aria baraen nyanak ihigunum agudok nahobig Siria um enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour. Namudok aria shrauri ihishmorim douk

yoweshum yomo yomogihi arugeh henekeshi
kabi da debeiri eriger rapeyeshi, yoweishi
sagabehos shapeyeshi, eshudok shatu ba krukruk
shakuh iri aria eshudok roguhw aiyas shagokesh
iri. Aria Jisas nugabe ihishmorim ba yopish.
25 Aria sabaishi shemnek baraen ba shunaki,
eshesh da shanaki arbudok warub bani nahobi-
gos. Eshesh shanaki Galili, Jerusalem aria Judia.
Enesh douk shape iri gani wobrab worub Jodan
shanaki. Aria enesh douk shanaki anab amnab
douk 10 poreirub warub bapeim shahwarogun
um Dekapolis, eshudok ihishmorim eshesh shape
arbudok warub iri shanaki aria shagipesh Jisas.

5

Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig

1 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi arpesh shan-
torum shanaki aria nanak nato anag mihig. Aria
nakih nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel shanaki
shanaman shape.

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh yopinyi baraen
namudok,
3 “Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh um es-
heshish mishish madae shupe hurukum Iruhin
iri, aria shakri Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri,
eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh,
eshesh ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini

um ananish arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe wosik atin gani iruhw heven.”

4 “Eshudok arpesh douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shureh atinyi aria madae shunudu-dareh um, yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi iri aria shukri um maresh ta shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nugamohesh um esheshiruh aparuh.”

5 “Eshudok samokwiyaishi arpesh madae shubo mishish ba shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek kupaishi yoweishi inahos iri eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh abudok amnabish ihish eneshenesh aria shunogremesh.”

6 “Eshudoki arpesh douk shanawasham abom um shigipesh Iruhih ananin baraen ba shupe yopunyi poe, kabi da nyurub baesh um worigun nani abar um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko gamo nugamohesh nenekesh shupe duguresh atin shupe.”

7 “Eshudok douk shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri aria shutaurumesh um eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin shopunek ko nenek gihaum eshesh.”

8 “Eshudok douk esheshish apahw urkum shape yopiyopishi madae shur um shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ta shutik Iruhin.”

9 “Eshudok douk shapeum shiyatak rupanitak iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum

maresh, Iruhin ta nuhwaresh ananish nugashish.”

10 “Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi mour aria namudok ba kupaishi shaesh, shahiyahesh aria shuweshikesh um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Eshesh douk ta ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.”

11 “Ipak douk shutrip pigipesh eik, ba shuhep shurukwep nubug, shuhiyahep aria shugiyagim ipak shudukumep nyau nyatograri baraen, aria wosik ipak ta panadudareh.

12 Ipakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin aria ipak ko gamo punadudareh. Umum maresh, ipak ko purao yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shenekesh um ipak kabi da seiwok shehiyah anam profet harigum ipak iri.”

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 “Ipak douk pape kabi da sol um abudok amnab. Aria sol kwehig miyair ba mare ta akehir aka nubutir, aria ta menekar mumam ba ta akehir aka nubutir? Arudoki sol arar mour wokar. Aria ta arpesh shuwashar-uguk, aria shishar shukwu esheshiruh yeriweruh.

14 “Ipak douk pape kabi da lait um abudok amnab. Anabur wabur da betem gani iruhw onohw yoduhw iri ta mare bunubeshuk.

15 Arpesh ta mare shutik eneh nyih aria shushapumeh shukwu anap marup uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shutik nyih hukus wehiwehigunum, um ta

hukesh arpesh lait um ihishmorim arpesh nu-
mun urupat.
16 Aria douk ipak ta pupe namudok atin kabi da
nyih hanu hakus um. Pupe um punek yopishiyen
aria ta arpesh shutrip aria ko shuhur ipakin
Yaken ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw douk
nape heven iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo

17 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Mare pure
urkwip namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatakuk
Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses ba nenyem
iri nyani enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet
hakripeshuk-enyi, uwok. Eik douk yanamori
inek enyudok baraen douk lo nyani amam profet
amamin baraen nyakrium aria nyutograri adurin
atin.
18 Douk ipak gamo pumnek enyudok baraen eik
adur atin yakripepum! Kweipon heven aria agu-
dok nahobig guniyatak ahi nyumnah, enyudok
ihin Iruhin ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe
aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk uwe, Uwok. Enyu-
dok mehimainyi baraen shenyem shus iri aria
ihin baraen sheneken nyape lo iri ihinyumorim
baraen kweipon nyupe atin nyupe. Enyudok lo
kweipon nyupe atin nyupe namudok atin arigaha
ihish kupaishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk agudok
nahobig.
19 Namudok aria douk meinyiah arpen nyu-
tik anabikum enyudok shokwinyium ihin Iruhin
ananin lo aria nyubrigen nyenek skulum ku-
paishi arpesh um nyigiyagimeshum shenekesh
namudok, enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok

iri enyen kweipon nyeigur shokwin um nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum gani iruhw heven. Aria namudok atin um meinyiah arpen douk nyigipesh ihinymorim lo, aria shopunek nyenek skulum kupaishi um enyudok lo, enyenyin nyeigur ko nyutogur debeinyi um ganik Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iruhw heven.

20 Aria douk adur atin eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk pupeum aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananin lo ba baraenyum, aria ipakih yopihi aih douk ta mare henek uhwin um douk amam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri henekehi um ba mare punekesh kabi da Iruhin nakri um, aria ipak ta mare puwish aburdok wabur Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Agundok Shugabe Baraen Um (Luk 12:57-59)

21 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak douk pumnek seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh um. 'Mare pubo arpesh shugok. Pubirok namudok um aria ko piyotu um debeigwi kwotog.'

22 Douk eik yakripep namudok. Ipak amiapen nyukri akas um ananin anokwinen, aria ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria ipak amiapen pukrip anokwinen namudok, 'Nyak yoweini!' anan shopunek ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria amiapen nyuho anokwinen, ba nyukana nyak yoweigunum, anan nape huruhuruk um yoweihi nyih hanugunum gani hel.

23 Aria ipak ko pakana pugabe mishish um
Iruhin iri. Ipak pure urkwip pani enesh ku-
paishi panitok um, aria ipak pubukuk enesh-
enesh pakana pugabe Iruhin eshi.
24 Ipak purik punak, ba pugabe baraen puni
ipakishi aria ko putanam punak pugabe Iruhinin
Mishin. Douk akas wata sapenyep obi nyutob
mare punam Iruhin.
25 "Ipak douk enesh arpesh shakana shuraep
shunak um kwotog um, aria pugabe baraen
adukum kwot, da nyutob wata bape adai. Kadak
pukuna piyotu abom um ta shuraep shunak um
kwot aria shuko jasep aria jas ko noko ipakum
polis. Aria polis ko haraep hunam shunuweshik-
ati urupat aria punuweshik.
26 Aria nagundok ipak ko pupe abom piyatak
ipakibor utabor um putor yoweiti shunuweshik-
ati urupat."

Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shunaraum Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shani Kupaikwi Kupainari

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak seiwok
pemnek shakrip arpesh enyudok baraen namu-
dok, 'Ipak arman armatok punoraum iri mare
puni kupaishi arman armatok punek wehrur.'
28 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, douk
anan arman nushakam onok armatok aria douk
anudok arman iganigadae nenek wehrur numun
um ananish urkum apahw um okwudok arma-
tok.
29 Aria douk nyakip nabep pape yopunyi rogur
ehahi ponuk nyak um nyunek yoweishi inahos,

namudok aria douk atin nyutuk apudok nabep ba nyuwashopuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri.

30 Aria douk nyakin yopunyi rogur nyubirok nyak ba nyuguruki um nyenek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin nyutupok enyudok rogur ba nyuwashenyuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Seiwok eshesh shakri namudok, 'Douk anan arman niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, aria anan ta nukok irohukwik anap shup um ta shubrig eshesh kanak eshesh shunoraum um.'

32 Aria douk eik yakana ikrip ipak namudok, aria douk anudok arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria douk abudok nyutob ananik irohukwik madae kwonek wehrur kuni anan arman, namudok aria douk anudok arman nenek armatok um kwabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo. Umum maresh, ta okwudok armatok kurao kupaini arman, aria okwudok armatok kwonek wehrur um kwani anudok anan arman sheshuh um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok,

seiwok okwokwin raminen niyatokuk iri, anan shopunek nabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo aria anan shopunek nenek wehrur um nani okwudok armatok sheshuhum.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shukuna Adur Iruhw

33 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh namudok, “Ipak pumnek enen baraen seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh shemnek aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek, enyudok baraen nyape namudok, ‘Nyak mare ta nyigiyagig um agundok ta nyukri adur iruhw um. Aria agundok nyukri adur iruhw um nyakana nyenek enen mugu um, aria ta adur atin nyigipesh enyudok baraen aria nyenekesh shutogur adur atin um Debeini ananis nabes.’

34 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, douk ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur iruhw. Amu wouwokuk. Ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri heven um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, Iruhin napeyenyi debeinyi wagitur da nyape heven.

35 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri agudok nahobig um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh agudok nahobig douk kabi da wabur um Iruhin noduk ananiruh yeriweruh heyotu agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri wabur Jerusalem shopunek um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, abrudok wabur douk anudok atun Debeini King ananibur wabur.

36 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri ipakigos baragos um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, nyak madae nyukana wosik atin um ta nyenek anap nyakip baragitep nyakig barag um ta putogur shigorihwipi aka behrabipi, uwok.
37 Aria ipak ta pukri pukuna 'Adur' aria 'Uwok' atin. Enyudok atin ipak ta pukriyen aria meyoh. Ihin kupainyi baraen da shiyagwrehen ba shagiyagig aria shaduronen um enyudok baraen iri enyudok baraen da nyatograri enyudok yoweinyi sagab Satan da neyagwrehen ba nyatogur."

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraen Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekesh-umesh Iri (Luk 6:29-30)

38 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, 'Douk anan arman nununu kupaini arman ananip nabep, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nununu nanudok ananip nabep. Aria douk anan arman nudar kupaini arman ananihw nahw, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nudar nanudok ananihw nahw.'
39 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, Ipak mare ta putanam pubeiri nigwanoh, baraen um douk kupaishi shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri, uwok. Aria douk anan arman nubo enesh nyakish popaeshohos, aria nyak nyukonugu wobresh popaeshohos shopunek ba nesh.
40 Aria douk anan arman nakana nenemen kwot aria nutrin nyakit siot, aria nyak shopunek ta nyukonugu nyakit saket shopunek um anan.

41 Aria douk anan arman dodogeshin um nyak
ta nyusahumon ananih jah ba nyigim yah nyunak
1 kilomita, namudok aria nyak nyusah jah nyigim
yah nyinak 2 kilomita.
42 Aria douk anan arman norig nyak um
nyukon enesh muguhwos um anan, aria nyak
wosik shukon eshudok muguhwos anan da
narigen-meishi. Aria douk anan arman nakana
nyukon enesh muguhwos meyoh ba kweipon
aria anan ta nutanam nukenyeshi um nyak, aria
nyak mare nyukon agab um ananin baraen uwe,
uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak seiwok pem-
nek shakri namudok, 'Ipak ko gamo pukri
punawasham ipakishi arpesh atish, aria ipakish
urkum apahw ko yoweshum ipakish horin horik.'
44 Aria douk eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk
aria ta putanam pukesh ipakish urkum apahw
aria pukri punawasham ipakish horin horik, aria
ipak punek beten um eshesh aria Iruhin ta gamo
nugabe eshesh douk shenekesh yowiyokuk um
ipak iri.
45 Namudok aria ipak ta pupe kabi da Iruhin
ananish nugashish um ipakin Yaken douk nape
heven iri. Anan douk nenek wah hutao um
yoweishi arpesh aria shopunek um yopishi
arpesh. Aria anan shopunek nenek eshah hor-
morim um yopishi arpesh aria shopunek um

eshudok arpesh da shanahwaram um yoweishi
arpesh shopunek.
46 Douk ipak pukuna pukri eshudok arpesh
douk shakri ipak atip iri, aria ipak ta purao
maresh yopishi? Douk harao takis iri, amam
shopunek douk henek apunih aih.
47 Aria douk ipak punek ruwahep wabigep um
ipakish wanaruh atish, aria ipak ta punek uhwin
um kupaishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw mu-
mam? Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen iri douk shenekesh namudok atin.
48 Aria ipak douk ta putogur yopip abom um
punek yopishi eneshenesh atin aria pupe kabi da
ipakin Yaken nape heven iri douk nape yopuyop-
uni abom."

6

Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ruwohwum

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak ko gamo
pudukemesh. Ipak mare pusuhw ipakihw yop-
uhwi ruwohw yopugunum um ihish arpesh ta
shutik uwok. Douk punekesh namudok, aria ipak
ta mare purao yopishi eneshenesh um ipakin
Yaken douk nape heven iri, uwok.
2 "Aria douk ipak pakana pukesh eneshenesh
um eshudok douk eneshenesh wokeshi, aria
shopunek mare pukrip arpesh shurik shunak
ba shuhwar shukripesh um nyak nyenekesh
namudok kabi da enesh arpesh shabirak um
gani numun lotuig urusag aria gani debeihi yeh.
Eshudoki arpesh shakana shigiyagim ihish ar-
man armatok, aria eshesh kupaikwi kupainari

ta shukana eshudoki arpesh da yopishi aria
shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto gani iruhw.
Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudoki arpesh
douk sharao esheshishi yopishi eneshenesh aria
jurug.
3 Douk nyakana nyutaurum eshudok jah enesh-
enesh wokeshi, aria douk ruwohw nyasuohwi
nyakin yoweinyi rogur mare nyudukemesh um
marohw ruwohw douk nyakin yopunyi rogur
nyasuohwi.
4 Namudok aria enyudok mour um shutaurum
jah um eneshenesh wokeshi douk nyubeshuken
nyeneken iri ta nyupe nyunubeshuk-igunum.
Aria ta nyakin Yaken nutik eneshenesh shape
nyunubeshuk-igunum iri, aria anan ko nuken
yopishi eneshenesh um nyak."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shunek Beten Um (Luk 11:2-4)

5 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak pakana
punek beten um, aria ipak mare punekesh kabi
da amudok hagiyagigi henekeshum. Amam
hakana hiyotu henek beten numun um lotuig
urusag aka hiyotu agundok worobaishi arpesh
sharahaen um debeihi yeh um kupaishi arpesh
shutrum. Eik yakripep adurin baraen um ipak,
amudok iganigadae harao amamibor utabor ju-
rug.
6 Aria douk pakana punek beten um, aria
puwish ipakig urusag aria puwaru witog aria
punek beten um ipakin Yaken douk nape
nonobeshuk-igunum. Aria ipakin Yaken douk

apa natik eshudoki, anan ta gamo nugabe ipak
nukep ipakish yopishi eneshenesh.
7 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pakana punek beten
obi nyutob, aria mare punek beten piyagwreh
sabain atin baraen meyoh, namudok eshudok
madae shudukumesh um Iruhin iri shabirak um.
Esheship urkwip por namudok eshesh ta shiyag-
wreh sabainyi baraen aria Iruhin ta numnek
eshesh.
8 Ipak mare pugipesh eshesh da shenekeshum,
uwok. Douk ipak madae pupuk ipakig nukwatog
obi nyutob um porig ipakin Yaken um enesh
eneshenesh, aria anan iganigadae nadukemesh
um ihish eneshenesh ipak douk wokeshi.
9 “Ipak pakana punek betenum, aria punek
beten namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw heven iri, apak makri
ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin yopunyi
nyeigur nyape holi iri nyuto gani iruhw.
10 Apak makri nyak nyupe debeini um sabaishi
arpesh.
Apak mape atap iri makri mugipesh nyakin
baraen atin,
kabi da eshesh shape iruhw heven iri shenekesh
um.
11 Douk nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok atuh
nyumnah.
12 Aria nyukweshih-umap ihish yoweishi inahos
apak monekesh iri, kabi da apak shopunek
menekesh um kupaishi shenekeshomap
iri.
13 Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip yoweinyi sagab
Satan

um nukwiraeh apak ba munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria nyak nyutaurum apak nyukrip Satan um ta mare nunamori apak
aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um apak.
[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar arpesh um shuwish
agundok nyak nyape Debeinarium nyakish arpesh um,
aria nyak dodogowinyi abom aria sabaishi arpesh shatuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.]'

14 "Pumnek. Douk ipak puwaromesh kupaishi shenekeshi yoweishi inahos, aria ipakin Yaken nape heven anan ta nukweshih ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek.

15 Aria douk ipak mare pukweshih yoweishi inahos um eshesh kupaishi arman armatok, aria ipakin Yaken shopunek ta mare nukweshih ipakish yoweishi inahos."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

16 Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk pakana pushakur um worigun eneh nyumneh, aria ipakigos yomogos mare yowegos kabi da arpesh shagiyagigi shenekesh um. Esesh shenek esheshigos yomogos yowegos, aria ihish arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh namudok eshesh da shushakur um worigun. Eik yakripep um adurin baraen ipak, eshesh iganigadae sharao yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug.

17 Aria ipak douk pakana pushakur um wori-
gun, aria pukrup yomogos ba puwem yopuri wel
ipakigos baragos.
18 Namudok aria ihish arpesh ko mare
shudukemesh namudok ipak da pushakur
um worigun. Aria ipakin Yaken da nape
nunubeshuk-igunum iri, anan atun ko
nudukemesh. Aria ipakin Yaken apa natik
eneshenesh shunubeshuk iri, anan ko nukep
yopishi eneshenesh um ipak."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Yopishi Eneshenesh Shurimesh Shushubuk Heven Iri
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare putorum
yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish aria pushubuk
atugun agundok um agudok nahobig, uwok.
Puneshubuk agundok um yomiyamish aria ros ko
shununish, aria eshudok shakwaruhi ko shubrig
narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh.
20 Namudok aria ipak ko putorum yopiyopishi
eneshenesh aria pushubuk atugun gani iruhw
heven. Umum maresh, gani iruhw heven
yomiyamish aria ros ko mare shununish aria
eshudok shakwuaruhi ko mare shubrig narub
urusag ba shukwumesh aruh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria abrudok wabur eshudok yopiyopishi
eneshenesh ipakish shakus aburi, aria douk
abrudok wabur atubur ko ipakish urkum apahw
ko shunuwasham-agun abom um ta shupe."

Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk Kabi Enen Lam Um
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Nabes sape
kabi da lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria
douk ipakis nabes yopusium, ta lait shunukit
ihigunum ipakiruh yegeshiweruh.
23 Aria douk ipakis nabes yowes, aria ihigun um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupeim arukwut. Na-
mudok aria douk atudok lait tupe numuninyum
douk kabi da arukwut um, aria ta atudok aruk-
wut ko tutogur debeiti abom.”

Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik Um Nenek Mour Um Biom Takwiyem Atugun

(Luk 16:13)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Madae anan arman
douk ta wosik um nupe shukam um biom tak-
wiyem atugun uwe, uwok. Aria ta ananish
urkum apahw shukri anan aria yowesh um nani-
ganan. Aria ta numnek baraen um anan aria
nukon agab um naniganan. Aria ipak douk
shopunek ta mare pupe shukam um Iruhin aria
utabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Eneshenesh Wokesh Aria Eshesh Urkwip Yowep

(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok aria
eik yakripep, ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh
um ipak kanak aria pakri, ‘Douk ta apak muwok
maresh muguhwos? Aria ta muwok marabar
abar?’ Aria mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria pakana, ‘Douk ta
muwah mareh rupeh?’ Enyudokmori ipak mare
ta piyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. Ipak douk ta
mare pupe dodogowip um rupeh hani worigun

atish aria pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap uwe,
uwok. Ipak purik gamo pupe yopip abom ba iyoh
aria eshudok ko pugiguk pure urukumomesh.
26 Ipak douk putik armiguhw hwohwebur
iruhw iri. Ogwoguh madae hwu worigun uwe,
uwok. Aria ogwoguh madae hutorumogun ba
hugunubuk shawok worigun ati urupat uwe,
uwok. Ogwoguh douk ipakin Yaken nape heven
iri nukoguh worigun. Aria ipak douk pesha-
grakuk armiguhw, aka uwok?
27 Aria douk enen um ipak enyenyish urkum
apahw shor shunak yoweshum ta nyupe anagun
shopunek banogun nyutobigun nyupe agundok
atap nyishagrakuk abudok nyutob douk ko nyu-
gok obi? Namudok ta uwok.
28 Aria umum maresh ba ipakish urkum apahw
yowesh um rupeh? Ipak ko putik kabi da eshudok
wanorish aruruhish shatogur um. Eshesh douk
shatogur mumam? Eshesh madae shunek enen
debeinyi mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shenek
rupeh uwe, uwok.
29 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, seiwok King
Solomon nere sabaihwi yopuyopuhwi ananihw
suruhw ba uwok, eshudok aruruhish shenek
uhwin um Solomon ananihw suruhw.
30 Aria douk aruhudok utoruh hape ihigun-
morim, aria nuhut atin arpesh ta shutuporuh aria
shuwashoruh um nyih hunuruh. Aria aruhudok
utoruh douk Iruhin naginohwaruh. Namudok
aria ipak armam armago papeum shokwinyi
bilip meyoh, ipak douk gamo pudukemesh namu-
dok, Iruhin ta gamo nuginohw ipak shopunek.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare ipakish urkum

apahw shor shunak yowesh aria pukana, ‘Ta
apak muwok maresh? Ta apak muwok marabar
abar? Ta apak mure mareh rupeh? Uwok.’
32 Eshesh eshudok madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin iri eshesh ko esheshish urkum apahw ta
yowesh um shurim eshudok ihish eneshenesh.
Douk ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri anan
iganigadae nadukemesh jurug um eshudok ihish
eneshenesh ipak wokeshi.
33 Aria douk nyarik iri mugu ipak ta ko gamo
punekenyi douk nyakri namudok. Ipak pupe
dodogowip atip um puwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria punek yopihi
atih aih. Ipak purik punek enyudok aria ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok ta anan nukepesh
shopunek um ipak.
34 Namudok aria ipak mare urkwip aparuh
yowesh um maresh ta shutogur nuhut, uwok.
Umum maresh, eneshenesh ko shutogur nuhut iri
nyunekesh wokish shutogur nuhut. Aria mare-
maresh eneshenesh shakana shutogur doukih
nyumnah iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur douk.”

7

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Um
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare pusuhw
wis ba puduk heh aria baraen um kupaishi
ba pakana eshesh da yoweishi, uwok. Ipak
penekesh namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nenekesh
namudok atin um ipak shopunek.

2 Iruhin ko nusuhw wis aria nuduk hah aria
baraen um ipak kabi da ipak penekeshum ku-
paishi arpesh um. Aria ahudoki atatahih aih,
baraen atish ipak da penekesh um kupaishi
arpesh iri, ahudok atatahih aih, baraen atish ko
Iruhin nutanam nenekesh um ipak namudok atin
shopunek.

3 “Umum maresh, ba ipak patik mehimainyi
nyubuhasin nyor ipakin anokwinen ananip
nabep iri, aria ipak da madae urkwip purum
debeipi rowogip aidap da por ipakis nabes iri?
4 Aria douk aidap por ipakis nabes, aria umum
maresh ba ipak ta pukrip ipakin anokwinen,
‘Anokwin, eik yakana itukuk nyubuhas da shor
nyakip nabep iri?’
5 Ipak douk penek rohw iri aria pagiyagigi.
Riguk ipak ta putukuk debeipi rowogip aidap
por ipak kanak ipakis nabes iri ba jurug. Aria
kwehig ba gamo putik aria ko putukuk shokushi
nyubuhas da shor ipakin anokwinen ananip
nabep iri.

6 “Ipak mare puhur yopiyopishi eneshenesh
shugraeheshum Iruhin iri, aria puko nubagwesh.
Umum maresh, nubag ta gutanom aria gunatuk
ipak. Aria ipak mare puwashok yopiyopibi
ipakib weiyoub bunam burguhw. Um maresh,
ogwogwuhw ta hwusish weiyoub hurukutunab
hwukwu ohwip.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak penek beten
aria porig Iruhin um ta nukep eneshenesh, aria
anan ta nekepesh. Ipak penek mour dodog um
purim eneshenesh aria ta putrish. Ipak pubo wit,
aria Iruhin ta nujik wit um ipak.
8 Ihish arpesh shenek beten um Iruhin iri,
eshesh ta shurao eneshenesh. Arpesh shenek
mour dodog um shurim eneshenesh iri, eshesh
ta shutrish. Arpesh ko shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta
nujikomesh wit.
9 “Aria ko enen batowin um enen arpen um
ipak ko nyorig enyenyin yaken um nuken bret,
aria ko yakenomen nuken utomum batowin aka?
Namudok ta uwok.
10 Aria ko batowin nyorig yaken um nuken anar
eyur, aria ko yakenomen nuken anar yoweiri yur
aka? Namudok shopunek ta uwok.
11 Ipak yakenyim penek sabaishi yoweishi
eneshenesh iri agudok nahobig, aria ipak madae
pigiyagim batowish uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eneshenesh um
ipakish nugashish. Namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh namudok, ipakin Yaken da nape
heven iri anan ta nunadudareh um nukep yopiy-
opishi eneshenesh um arpesh shenek beten um
anan iri.
12 “Namudok aria ihih yopihi aih ipak pakana
ta kupaishi arpesh shenekeh um ipak, aria
ehudoki atih yopihi aih ipak ta punekeh um
kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Enyudok douk
baugenyum baraen um lo, aria enyudok douk
shopunek baugenyum baraen um seiwok profet
hakriyenyi.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak punak puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Aria wit douk tunam yoweihi yah ta punak puwishukuk ahi ahudok debeihi yah, douk sabaishi arpesh shatik shokubur um shakana shigimoh.
14 Aria wit tunam abrudok yopuburi wabur iri um arpesh shunak shupe wosik yopinyi poe iri, atudok wit shokukutet abom iri, aria yah hunam abrudok wabur iri shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae shigimoh uwe, uwok. Aria douk atin atin arman armatok wosik shatik shadukemesh aria shagim ahudok yah.”

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen
(Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok “Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok hagiyagigi profet. Amam ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen um honuk ipak. Amam hakana ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak aria honunip. Amam kabi da wanarig nubag um gwure sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta gwunak huruhuruk um eshesh sipsipahos aria ta gwusuwesh.
16 Ipak ta ko putik kabi da hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um aria ta pudukemesh, amudok da hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok? Aria ko pudukemesh. Arpesh ta shunam segego watogurraruhi madururuh aria ta shudi wainip shuruwep, aka? Aria arpesh ta shakana shudi shuruwep peir rowog da nyunuhwarom fik iri, aka ta

shunam nyugwugwus-iruhi yoweiruhi utoruh?
Namudok uwok.
17 Namudok atin ihigosum yopugosi rowos
sobuki yopipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos
sobuki yoweipi shuruwep.
18 Yopugosi rowos ko mare subuki yoweipi
shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos ko mare subuki
yopipi shuruwep.
19 Ihigos rowos da madae subuki yopipi shu-
ruwep iri, eshesh ta shubro-ogos aria shuwasho-
gos sunam nyih ko hunugos.
20 Namudok aria ipak ta gamo putik amam
da henek eneshenesh um aria hiyagwreh um
aria ta pudukemesh um amudok henek rohw ba
hagiyagigi profet."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Ipak mare pur urkum apahw namudok.
Ihish arpesh da shuhware, 'Debeini, Debeini,'
aria eshesh ta shunak shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven, uwok. Arpesh shagipesh eikin Yain
ananin baraen iri aria ananish urkum apahw
shakri um gani heven, eshesh atish ko shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um.
22 Nohudok nyumnah Iruhin ananih kwotog-
wih nyumnah, sabaishi arpesh ko shukrip eik
namudok, 'Debeini, Debeini,' apak seiwok ma-
suhw nyakin mour profet um nyakin nyeigur.
Umum nyakin nyeigur apak mohiah yoweishi

sagabehos. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak menek
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
23 Aria um abudok nyutob eik ko ikripesh
namudok, ‘Eik madae idukem ipak uwe, uwok.
Ipak eshudok arpesh da apa pape penek yoweishi
inahos atish iri, ipak karuwokuk um eik!’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Armam Harok Urusag Iri
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak amiapen pumnek
enyudok eikin baraen iri aria pigipeshen, enyen
kabi da enen arpen yopugi barag gorenyi, nyarok
enyenyit urupat totem utaborigunum.
25 Aria eshah harari, dodogowinyi uhwin
nyahur, aria uhwin eshah shabo atudok uru-
pat. Aria atudok urupat madae tutu uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Arpen nyarok urupat utabor bor
amnab iri buwapom urupat aria dodogeshit atut.
26 Aria arpen da nyemnek enyudok eikin
baraen aria madae nyigipeshen, enyen kabi da
enen nyogugaki arpen nyarok enyenyit urupat
totem arukot atut takusum.
27 Aria debeishi uhwin eshah shatogur aria
debeibusi worubus sawori, aria shadigur atudok
urupat. Aria atudok urupat tanadigur tabuh
takus atap aria tutukarot yowiyokuk.”

Jisas Ananin Dodog

28 Aria Jisas neyatok ihin baraen um eshudok
eneshenesh, aria ihish armam armago esheshish
urkwip aparuh shakitak yowiyokuk um ananin
baraen.

29 Umum maresh? Anan madae niyagwreh
nukesh skul kabi da amudok henek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin lo iri uwe, uwok. Aria anan
da neyagwreh kabi da anan debeini morim.

8

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Um Ehudok Yoweihi Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi mihig, aria sabaishi
arpesh shagipeshan shanak.
2 Aria anan ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan
iri nanaki um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus
huruk um Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Debeini,
nyak nyukri wosik um, aria nyak ko nyugapeshe
aria ta eik yopuwe."
3 Aria Jisas nuwem ananis wis anudok arman
aria nakripan namudok, "Eik yakri wosik um
nyak nyutogur yopunyi arpen."
Aria atub nyutob ehudok arugeh lepra haniya-
tokuk um anan, aria natogur yopuni arman.
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak ko gamo
nyudukemesh. Aria mare nyukrip enen arpen
um eshudok eneshenesh da shatogur um nyak iri,
uwok. Nyak kare ba nyiyabig nyakihw yegeny-
ihw um anan pris aria nyenek ofa kabi da seiwok
Moses nakri um. Nyunekesh namudok um aria
arpesh ko shudukemesh namudok nyakih arugeh
iganigadae hatuh."

Jisas nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nanak nawish wabur Kaperneam aria
anan debeini soldia um amam 100-poreim soldia
iri um Rom esheshin ami anan nanaki aria narik
Jisas debeg namudok,
6 “Debeini, anudok neneme mour um eik iri,
arugeh hapeyan aria neshuh nakus urupat. Aria
anan nemnek ananihw yegenyihw erigerishihw
atuhw.”
7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wosik eik ko inak
ba igabeyan aria yopun.”

8 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakrip Jisas na-
mudok, “Debeini, eik madae yopuwe iri uwe um
nyak nyunaku nyuwish eikit urupat uwe, uwok.
Nyak nyukri baraen atin aria anudok arugehin
neneme mour iri ko ta yopun.
9 Umum maresh? Eik shopunek yenek mour
um ami aria anam debeimi heyotu harig um eik.
Aria eik shopunek eik kanak debeini um anam
kupaimi soldia. Aria eik ikrip anan, ‘Nyak kare,’
aria anan ta nunak. Aria eik ikrip kupainari,
‘Nyak yowi,’ aria anan ta nanaki. Aria eik ikrip
anudok neneme mour eik iri, ‘Nyak nyenek enyu-
dok mour,’ aria anan ta neneken.”

10 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria naki-
tak yowiyokuk. Aria nakrip eshudok arpesh
shagipeshan iri namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, eik nubo madae itik enen arpen oroko-
hun um eshesh Israel um nyenek bilip dodog kabi
da anudok arman um uwe, uwok.
11 Aria eik yakrip ipak, sabaishi arpesh shape
nahobigos gani aun nakih-morim aria gani aun
nabuhum ta shanaki, aria eshesh ta shunaki
shupe shuwok worigun shuni Abraham nini

Aisak aria Jekop abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
12 Aria ipak Juda pakana puwish pupe agundok
Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria enep um
ipak Iruhin ko nipuhur nuwashep putogur aduk
um arukwutibur wabur. Aria nabrudok wabur
eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh
shuwegoruh."
13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini soldia na-
mudok, "Nyak douk kare. Aria ihish eneshenesh
ta shutogurum nyak kabi da nyenek bilip um."
Aria douk abudok atub nyutob anudok arman
nenek mour um debeini soldia iri arugeh hatuh
aria natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk (Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Aria Jisas nanak nawish Pita ananit urupat,
aria natik Pita ananik nakwrikwik kweshuhw
kwotem aras, okwok da arugeh hapeyok aria
okwokwihw yegenyihw juwehosihw atuhw.
15 Aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwis wis aria okwok-
wih arugeh hatuh. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape
kwonekuman Jisas worigun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish (Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab aria
shape sharauri sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyeshi arpesh shanamari Jisas. Sharaeshi
aria nakripesh atin baraen meyoh aria eshudok
yoweishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria
anan nagabe ihishmorim arugeh da hapeyeshi.

17 Anan douk nenek enyudok um enen baraen
seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk aria ny-
atogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok, Iruhin nakri
namudok,
“Anan meyoh nahiyahuk yomo yomogih apakih
arugeh nagabeyap um yopup.”

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas natik sabaishi arpesh shanaki sheyatu
shersharihan aria nakrip ananim disaipel um
hunam gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag.
19 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nanaki
nakrip Jisas namudok, “Tisa, ihigun nyak nyunak
um, eik shopunek ta inamen unak atin.”
20 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wanarig nubag
gweshuh nuwagos-igunum. Aria armiguhw huh-
webur iruhw aria shopuk hweshuh was. Aria
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri, eik douk urupat uwok um inak ishuh ipeum,
uwok.”
21 Aria kupaini arman apa nagipesh Jisas iri ta
nakripan namudok, “Debeini, eikin yain watak
nape. Nyak yotum eik ba inak ba itrun anan
nugok ba iroman ba iyoh aria inaki inamen
unak.”
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak
bukeshuk. Eshesh shagok iri, eshesh ko shurom
eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba nyigipesh eik.”

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria ananim
disaipel shopunek hato bot aria heiran hanak.
24 Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria atub nyu-
tob enesh uhwin eshah shakitak shohur waiyag
aria debeibi morub jirigarab bawish bot aria bot
hurukatinyum tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan
douk neshuh notem bot.
25 Ananim disaipel hanak henyubarun aria
hakripan hakana, "Debeini, kwakitak ba nyutau-
rumap. Apak hurukatinyum ko mugok."
26 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak
panogugur um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek
bilip um eik uwe, uwok."
Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak naho es-
hudok debeishi uhwin eshah shani morub. Na-
mudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria
waiyag ta gabuh gor shemshem.
27 Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba
minih ham meyoh. "Anudok meini arman
aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek
shomnek ananin baraen!"

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Aria Jisas nanak natogur gani wobur ehahum
Galilieg waiyag gani Gadara esheshig nahobig
aria biom armam hape wonugwegwiruh um
iri hatogur hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok biom,
yoweishi sagabehos shawisham ba dodogeshim
atum. Arpesh shanogugur aria madae shugim
nohudok yah uwe, uwok.
29 Amam hatik Jisas aria huhwar debeg, "Nyak
Iruhin ananin Nuganin nyak nyakana nyenekap

mumam apak? Abudok nyutob nyak nyanaki um
nyop nyihiyahap obi nyutob da madae butogur
uwe, uwok."
30 Huruk um nagundok anogwuh burguhw
hwetu apa hwashohagun.
31 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shunokrep
Jisas, "Nyak nyakana nyihiyah apak mutogur
munak um, aria nyak shopukap munak muwish
gwagwuhwudok burguhw."
32 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, "Ipak togur
kare."
Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakutukuk
amudok biom armam, aria shatogur shawish
burguhw. Aria agwuhwudok ihigwuhw um
burguhw hwahur debeg abom hwanak hwa-
porok hwabuh enen natogur gani yowegunum.
Aria hwabuh Galilieg waiyag hwabarahuk aria
hwagok.
33 Amudok hape hako burguhw iri hatik namu-
dok aria haruwok. Amam hanak hatogur wabur
aria hakrip armam armago um eneshenesh da
shatogur iri. Hakripesh um maresh da shatogur
um amudok biom yoweishi sagabehos shapey-
omi shopunek.
34 Aria ihish arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shatrun aria shakripan
um nukutukuk esheshig nahobig ba nanak kupai-
gunum.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat bot, aria nutanam
nabinawish gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag aria
nanak natogur abrudok wabur da napeyabur iri.
2 Aria anam armam husahi anan roguhw aiyas
shagokan iri notemi anas aras. Aria Jisas natik
amudok da adur atin henek bilip aria nakrip
anudok arugeh hapeyoni namudok, “Nuganin,
nyakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin.
Nyakish yoweishi inahos eik douk yokweshihesh
yeyatesh iyoh.”

3 Aria anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri
hemnek Jisas ananin baraen, aria hiyagwreh um
amam kanak namudok, “Anudok arman douk
nabubunim Iruhin.”
4 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amudok amamish
urkum apahw shor ahi aih aria nakri namudok,
“Umum maresh? Ba ipakish urkwip aparuh
yowesh um enyudok eikin baraen?
5 Maren baraen enyen wosik shokubur um
eik ta ikriyen? Wosik um eik ta ikana, ‘Eik
yokweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos,’ aka douk
wosik shokubur um eik ta ikana, ‘Nyak kitak ba
nyurahaen?’
6 Aria eik yakana ipak ta pudukemesh namu-
dok, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri yasuhw dodogum agudok nahobig aria
eik ta wosik um ikweshih yoweishi inahos.”

Aria Jisas nashakom anudok roguhw aiyas
shagokan iri aria nakripan namudok, “Nyak ki-
tak aria nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria kare nyu-
nam nyakit urupat!”

7 Aria anudok arman nakitak nanak wabur.

8 Eshudok ihish arpesh shatik namudok aria
shanogugur. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Umum maresh? Anan
da nukesh enyudoki dodog um arpesh shenek
enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah
nanak aria natik anan narao takis iri arman,
nyeigurinum Matyu, nape apa shurao takis ati
urupat. Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak
yowi ba nyigipesh eik.”

Aria Matyu nakitak nanak nagipesh Jisas.

10 Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim
hantorum hape Matyu ananit urupat hape hawok
worigun. Worobaimi harao takis iri hani eshu-
dok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shanak shana-
mam shape shawok worigun.

11 Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok aria harig
ananim disaipel namudok, “Yaipo, ipakin Tisa
douk nani amam harao takis iri hani eshudok
shenek yoweishi inahos iri shape atugun aria
shawok worigun. Anan nenekesh namudok um
maresh?”

12 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri na-
mudok, “Arpesh arugeh wokeshi, eshesh madae
shunam dokta uwe, uwok. Eshudok arugeh
hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko shunak um shutik
dokta.

13 Ipak kare ba putik baraen nyape Iruhin
ananik buk, ‘Eik yanaiwos um ipakin wehinyi ofa
ipak apa penekenyi. Eik yakri abom um ipak

penek giha aria pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw um
ihish arpesh.' "
Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eik madae in-
amorim ihwar yopishi arpesh atish uwe, uwok.
Eik yanamorim ihwar eshudok arpesh shenek
yoweishi inahos iri um shutanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria shutogur ananish arpesh."

Jisas Nakripesh Um agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Aria abudok nyutob Jon nenek Baptaisumesh
iri ananim disaipel hanamori Jisas aria harigan
namudok, "Umum maresh? Ba apak mani Farisi
apak mushakur um worigun, aria nyakim dis-
aipel madae hushakur uwe, uwok?"
15 Aria Jisas nakripam wobuwobren baraen
namudok, "Abudok nyutob anan arman narao
onok armatok obi aria ta ananish wanaruh ta
urkwip aparuh yoweshum anan douk wata nani
eshesh shapeum aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok.
Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh shunaki shu-
rao anudok arman shunakuk aria anan madae
ta nini ananish wanaruh shupe, aria eshesh ta
shushakur um worigun.
16 "Madae enen arpen ko nyuhur anap namupi
rupahip aria nyutapeyop um onohw umunihw
um jugwaitori saket. Enyudok arpen nyibirak na-
mudok akure, aria ko nyukrup saket aria apudok
rupahip ko punokunish aria pubrig saket aria
umunihw ko hwutogur dedebehw atuhw.
17 Aria madae enen arpen nyushar namuni
wain um jugwaipi memeip munuhwip uwok.

Enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok, aria apudok munuhwip ta purop aria wain ta nutaurakuk nubuh amnab aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep shopunek. Namudok aria enyudok arpen ko nyushar namuni wain nubuh namupi memeip munuhwip aria ta biyebiyesh shupe wosik atin."

Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok Douk Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwakitak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shantorum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria nakri, "Eikik nugawik douk atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um aria ta kwukitak."

19 Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak.

20 Aria onok armatok okwok seiwok arugeh hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri.

21 Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh kwakri, "Ikri isusuhw ananih rupah atuh um, aria eik ta yopuwe."

22 Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria nakripok nakri, "Nugawik, nyakihw apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin."

Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishibor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk.
23 Aria Jisas nanak natogur anudok debeini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh armam armago shape apa shereh. Amam apa hohapur buwaen aria apa shereh shanoruwor shabo sawiyeguh.
24 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba punak. Okwudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe, uwok. Okwok da kweshuhw meyoh.”

Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo brakahas.
25 Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shutogur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish nasuhw okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak kwape yopuk.
26 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um agundok Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri kwakitak kwape wosik atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

27 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak. Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, “Nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”
28 Anan nanak nawish urupat aria amudok biom nabes seshuhomi hanamori anan. Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip namudok eik ko wosik inek enyudok mugu nyutogur adur atin, aka uwok?”

Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “Adur atin Debeini. Ohwak biohw wonek bilip um nyakin dodogum nyugabeyohw.”

29 Namudok aria anan nuwem ananis wis um
amamis nabes aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom
penek bilip um eik. Namudok aria yakri ipak ta
putrugun.”
30 Aria amamis nabes ta yopus sanapok. Aria
Jisas nakripam dodogeshinyi baraen um amam
biom namudok, “Ipak biom mare ta pukrip enen
arpen nyudukemesh um eik yagabe ipakis nabes
yopus um uwe, uwok.”
31 Aria amam hanak hakrip ihishmorim armam
armago um ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri
um ihin yopinyi mour Jisas apa nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

32 Amudok biom hakutukuk Jisas apa hanaku
aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman um Jisas.
Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria
madae niyagwreh uwe, uwok.
33 Aria Jisas nahiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi
sagab aria anudok madae niyagwreh iri ta niyag-
wreh. Aria ihish armam armago shanosorim
esheshish urkwip aparuh aria shakri, “Seiwok
madae enen namudokinyi mugu nyutogur agu-
dok nahobig Israel uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi hakri namudok, “Anan
douk nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um anan
da narao dodog um enyudok debeinyi nyarik
iri yoweinyi sagab um ihishmorim yoweishi
sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

35 Aria Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub
debeirubi aria shokurubi. Aria anan nenek sku-
lum ihish armam armago numun urusag eshesh

Juda shantorum ba sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi.
Anan nakripesh um yopinyi baraen um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um aria anan nagabe ihihmorim
arugeh da hape esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri.

36 Anan natik sabaishi armam armago aria
anan nenek debeinyi gihaum eshesh. Umum
maresh? Esheshish urkwip aparuh madae shupe
wosik uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape kabi da sipsi-
pahos douk arman madae nupe ba niyohesh iri
uwe, uwok.
37 Namudok aria nakrip ananim disaipel,
“Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape nubarig aria
arpesh ta shenek mourum shurimi agundok
worigun iri madae sabaishi uwe, uwok.
38 Aria ipak ko penek beten um agudok nubari-
gin Debeini Yaken aria porigan ta neshopoki es-
hudok ko shunaki shenek mour um shutorumori
ananigun worigun shugunubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hanaki heyotu atugun aria nakom ananin dodog
um huhiyah yoweishi sagabehos shape arpesh iri
aria hugabe ihih arugeh.

2 Amudok Jisas ananim 12 poreim disaipel douk
nahwaram aposel iri amamish nyeiguhw eshu-
dok.* Narik iri anudok Saimon douk shahwaran
Pita; anokwinen Andru; Jems nani anokwinen
Jon, Sebedi ananim nagamim.
3 Aria Pilip nani Bartolomyu aria Tomas aria
Matyu, anan da nurao takis iri. Aria Jems Alfius
ananin naganin, aria Tadius
4 aria Saimon anan da natogur Selotip† awirop
iri, aria Judas Iskariot, anan da kweipon nuwereh
Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour Ananim 12-poreim Aposel (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas neshopok amudok aposel hanak aria
nakom enyudok baraen, "Mare punam eshu-
dok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri esheshi-
gos nahobigos aria Samaria esheshirub warub,
uwok.
6 Ipak ta punam nahobig Israel ba putik es-
hudok arpesh da shape kabi da shanatukuki
sipsipahos um.
7 Ipak punak aria pukripesh namudok, 'Abudok
nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven
douk hurukum butogur!'

---

* **10:2:** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. † **10:4:** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiwos um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

8 Ipak punak pugabe arugeh hapeyeshi aria ta
puhuri arpesh shagok iri aria piyatak ehudok
arugeh lepra hapeyeshi shutogur yopish aria
puhiyah yoweishi sagabehos da shape arpesh
iri. Eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri, douk
puraesh meyoh aria madae putorish pukwu uta-
bor uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta pukesh
meyoh um arpesh. Ipak ta mare puhwar arpesh
um shukep utabor um eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok.
9 “Aria ipak ta mare puruk gol, utabor, siliwa
aka kapaibor utabor banagos uwe, uwok.
10 Ipak ta purahaen um mare pusuhw banagos
uwe, uwok. Aria mare pusuhw biobiog siotog,
su aka butip, uwok. Arman nenek mour iri,
eshesh ko shubiroman um worigun nini enesh
eneshenesh.
11 “Aria punak puwish anabur debeiburi
wabur aka anabur shokuburi wabur, aria
putrugun ba gamo pudukemesh, meimeishi
da shape abrudok wabur iri da yopishi arpesh.
Aria ipak puni enyudok arpen atin pupe arigaha
nyumnah ipak pakana ta punak ahi.
12 Ipak punak puwish anat urupat, aria ipak ta
pukrip arpesh shape atudok urupat iri namudok,
‘Iruhin ko gamo nutaurum ipak.’
13 Aria eshudok shape atudok urupat iri es-
hesh shukep aparuh shukri wosik shunadudareh
um ipak pupe puni eshesh, aria enyudok ipakin
yopinyi baraen ko nyupe um eshesh. Aria eshesh
ko mare shunadudareh um ipak uwe, aria ipak
ko ta putanam purawi ipakin yopinyi baraen.
14 Aria ta anan arman ko nunoiwos um ipak

punam ananit urupat, aria nonoiwos um num-
nek ipakin baraen, aria nyutob ipak pukuna
pukitakuk atudok urupat aka wabur obi nyutob
aria ipak pugudukuk nypruk kwape ipakiruh
yeriweruh iri. Punekesh namudok um eshesh
shutrip aria shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
15 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, nahudok nyum-
nah Iruhin nakri um ko nenek kwotog um armam
armago um, debeinyi amain ko ta nyutogur um
eshesh shape abrudok wabur iri ko nyenek uh-
win um amain seiwok nyatogur um eshesh shape
narbudok warub Sodom bani Gomora iri."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak pumnek.
Eik ko yeshopokep panak kabi da sipsipahos
shunak orokohun um wanarig nubag. Aria ipak
ta penekesh kabi da yuguhw um, aria ipak ta
gamo pudukemesh um eneshenesh ipak pakana
penekeshi. Aria ipak ta pugipesh ogwuhwudok
maishubiguhw armiguhw hwenekahi aih aria
ipak ta mare urkwip aparuh shur um penek enen
yoweinyi mugu uwe, uwok.
17 Ipak ko pudukemesh um arpesh. Eshesh
ta shenemep kwotog, aria eshesh ta shupruk
ipak gani numun eshesh Juda shantorum-ogwi
urusag.
18 Eshesh ko urkwip aparuh shur um shenek
eikin nyeigur nyubuh atap, aria shurao ipak
shunam gavman aria amam king-omi. Namu-
dok aria ta ipak ko pukrip amudok debeimi um

eikin yopinyi baraen, aria um eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri shopunek.
19 Aria nyutob eshesh shurao ipak shunam
um kwotog, ipak mare punogugur aria urk-
wip aparuh shur yowiyokuk namudok, ‘Apak ta
miyagwreh maren baraen? Uwok.’ Douk abudok
nyutob bakana butogur aria Iruhin ko niyabigep
um maren baraen ipak ta piyagwrehen iri.
20 Umum maresh? Ipak kanak ta mare piyag-
wreh, uwok. Ipakin Yakenin Mishin ko nyukwu
ipakig nukwatog aria nyiyagwreh.

21 “Arpesh ko shenek kwotog um esheshim
anokwihem aria shukripesh um shubo amudok
anokwihem hugok. Aria amam yakenyim ta
henek apunih aih um amamish nugashish. Aria
eshesh nugashish ta shutogur horin horik um
esheshish amakek yaken aria shukrip kupaishi
arpesh um shesh shugok.
22 Aria ihish arpesh ko urkwip aparuh amu
yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Eikin nyeigur
nyape um ipak. Aria armam armago ko shiyotu
dodog um bilip arigaha ko hahi hagiguki nyum-
nah hutogur obi nyutob, Iruhin ta ko nutanam
nurao eshesh.
23 Aria um eshesh armam armago um anabur
wabur da shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak um,
aria ipak ko puruwok punam kupaiburi wabur.
Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak ta ko mare
piyatak mour um Israelirub ihirub warub aria
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko
ta itanamori.
24 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri madae
shenek uhwin um esheshin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria

eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri madae shupe iruhw shenek uhwin um esheshin debeini uwe.
25 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri ta shutogur kabi da esheshin tisa um, aria wosik. Aria ta eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri shutogur kabi da esheshin debeini um, aria namudok shopunek

wosik. Eshesh nubo shakon nyeigur Belsebul um urupatin yaken,‡ namudok aria apak madukemesh, eshesh ko shukri sabaishi yoweishi nyeiguhw um eshudok ananishi shape urupat iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da shakana shununu ipak iri. Ihish eneshenesh da shunushapom shakus iri ko shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihin baraen da nyunabeshuk iri ko arpesh shudukemen.
27 Baraen eik yakrip ipaken wab iri, ipak ko piyagwrehen nyumnah. Aria baraen ipak ta shokubur pumneken iri, aria ipak pukih putem iruhw modukwigum urusag aria pukrip ihish armam armago.
28 Aria ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da shabo abudok amnabihw yegenyihw hwagok iri, aria eshesh ta mare shubo enyudok mishin nyor numun ipak iri. Uwok. Ipak ta punogugur Iruhin atun. Anan atun ko nununu abudok amnabihw

‡ **10:25:** Enyudok baraen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

yegenyihw aria mishin shopunek gani ehudok
yoweihi nyihiburi wabur hel.
29 “Ipak padukemesh, arpesh da shator
bioguhw shokuguhwi armiguhw um 10-poreibor
utabor. Aria ipakin Yaken da gamo apa neyoh
ipak um agwuhwudok armiguhw. Aria da
anan nunoiwos akure, aria ta mare anar um
agwuhwdok armiguhw ta rugruki rubuh amnab
uwe, uwok.
30 Aria shopunek, Iruhin da iganigadae
nadareh ihirub ehirub betem ipakigos baragos
iri, aria anan gamo nadukemesh um ipak.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Ipak
penek uhwin um sabaigwuhwi shokwugwuhwi
armiguhw.”

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok

(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ihish arpesh
douk shuwereh shukrip kupaishi um shape shani
eik iri, eik shopunek ko iwereh eshesh um ikrip
eikin Yaken nape heven namudok eshudok douk
eikish arpesh.
33 Aria ihish arpesh douk shuwereh baraen
shukrip kupaishi namudok eshesh douk madae
shupe shuni eik iri, eik shopunek ta ko ikrip eikin
Yaken nape heven namudok eshudok madae eik-
ish arpesh uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok

(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34-35 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare pure
urkwip aparuh namudok eik douk yanaki um
iyatak wanogwiruh agudok nahobig, uwok. Eik
madae inamori um iyatak wanohw, uwok. Eik
douk yanamori inek ihishmorim arpesh shukitak
shurpak.
‘Arman ko nuhwar ananin yaken horin,
aria nagawik ko kuhwar okwokwik amakek
horik,
aria armatok kurao arman iri
ko kuhwar okwokwik nakwurikwik horik,
36 aria raminen ananish wanaruh ko shutogur
ananish horik horin.’
37 “Meishi arpesh da esheshish urkum apahw
shakri shunawasham esheshish amakek yaken
abom iri, aria madae shukri shunawasham eik
abom iri, eshesh ko mare shupe kabi da eikish
arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria meini arman da
nakri nunawasham ananin naganin aria ananik
nugawik abom iri, aria anan da madae nukri
nunawasham eik abom iri, anan ko mare nupe
kabi da eikin arpenyin um uwe, uwok.
38 Aria meinyi arpen da madae nyusah
enyenyin rowogin kruse aria nyigipesh eik iri,
aria nyanaiwos um kupaishi shen nyugok um
agundok nyagipesh eik um, enyudok arpen ko
mare nyupe kabi da eikin arpen um uwe, uwok.
39 Aria meishi arpesh ko esheshish urkum
apahw ta shukri um shuhogom eshesh kanak atin
um esheshin yopinyi poe atin iri, aria eshesh
ko shunak yowegunum shuwishuk. Aria meishi
arpesh ko esheshish urkum apahw shukri shu-
nawasham eik aria kupaishi shesh shugok um

agundok shakana shugipesh eik um, eshesh ko shurao yopinyi poe.”

Arpesh Shutaurum Enesh Krais Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh (Mak 9:41)

40 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Meishi arpesh ko shuhwar ipak aria shenek yopihi aih um ipak, eshesh da shuhwar eik aria shenek yopihi aih um eik. Aria meishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih um eik, eshesh shenek yopihi aih um Iruhin. Umum maresh, anan da neshopok eik ba yanaki.
41 Aria meishi arpesh da shutik anan profet aria shukri, ‘Eik yakri um itaurum profet’, anan douk yopuni arman narahaen nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria eshesh sharauri anan profet um urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman, aria Iruhin ko noko eshudok arpesh eshudok atatahish yopishi eneshenesh kabi da amam profet haraesh iri um. Aria meishi arpesh shutik anan yopuni arman aria shukri, ‘Anudok arman douk yopuni arman, aria eshesh sharawi anan nanaki urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman,’ aria eshesh ko shurao yopishi eneshenesh kabi da anudok yopuni arman nuraesh iri um.
42 Aria meishi arpesh shutik enesh eshudok nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh aria shukri, ‘Eshudok arpesh Jisas ananish disaipel,’ aria shuken eneh abarih um enen arpen nyape nyagiguki um ihish disaipel douk eikishi, aria eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, eshudok arpesh esheshish yopishi eneshenesh ko mare shunatukuk uwe, uwok.”

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim 12-poreim disaipel um enyudok baraen da nenek skulumamenyi jurug, aria nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nunam debeirubi warub bape agundok iri aria nenek skulum arpesh nakripeshum Iruhin ananin baraen.
2 Jon nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria nemnek baraenyum ihin mour da Krais nenekenyi, aria neshopok ananim disaipel um hunak hutik Jisas. Aria Jon nakrip ananim disaipel um
3 horig Jisas namudok, “Nyak kripap. Nyak da enyudok arpen Jon nakripap um ko nyunaki iri, aka apak mupe ba mubeim enen kupainyi?”
4 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak kare pukrip Jon um ihish eneshenesh ipak pemnek baraenyumeshi aria patrishi. Eshudok douk namudok.
5 Eshesh nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria eshesh aiyas yowegaseshi sharahaen. Eshudok yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyeshi yopish, aria arigos seshukeshi ta shemnek. Eshudok shagok iri ta shakitak, aria eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
6 Aria arpesh shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shigipeshen aria eshesh ko gamo shunadudareh.”
7 Abudok nyutob Jon ananim disaipel hape hanak obi, aria Jisas nakitak nakrip sabaishi arpesh um Jon namudok, “Nabudok nyutob

ipak panak patik Jon agundok wehigunum douk
arpesh wokagunum, ipak douk panak um putik
maresh? Panak um putik anah aruh da uhwin
nyasusuoh ba nyaunihoh iri aka? Namudok ta
uwok.
8 Ipak da panak um pakana putik maresh?
Douk ipak panak um putik anan arman nore
yopiyopihi rupeh iri aka? Namudok ta uwok.
Armam hore yopiyopihi rupeh iri, amam da hape
king-omi amamig urusag.
9 Aria umum maresh ba ipak punak? Punak um
putik anan profet aka? Namudok um enyudok
douk adur atin. Aria eik yakrip ipak, douk
anudok profet Jon anan nenek uhwin um ihim
kupaimi profet-omi.
10 Umum anudok arman atun ba da anan profet
nenyem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri
kwakri namudok,
‘Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin arman
um ta nukripep eikin baraen,
aria anan ko nirikum nyak.
Aria anan ta nugapeshumen nyakih yah.’
11 Eik yakri adurin baraenyum ipak. Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri anan nenek uhwin um ihim-
morim kupaimi armam hatogur agudok nahobig
iri. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyape shokwinyi
um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri,
enyudok arpen douk nyenek uhwinyum Jon.
12 “Riguk abudok nyutob Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen obi nyutob arigaha douk, enesh dodogow-
ishi wanohwish arpesh shape dodogeshish atish

shape shabirak um shuwish heven aburdok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum.
13 Aria ihim profet aria enyudok lo Iruhin
seiwok nako Moses enyi, eshesh shakri enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen um heven agundok Iruhin
nape debeini um ananish arpesh um arigaha
douk Jon natogur nape obi nyutob.
14 “Aria douk ipak pakana pumnek um enyu-
dok yopinyi baraen um, aria ko pumnek. Iruhin
ananik buk kwakri namudok aria enyudok
baraen da nyakri anudok Jon atun. Profet Elija
douk seiwok Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri anan
ko ta nanaki.
15 Aria douk ipak arigos sapeyepi aria ko pum-
nek enyudok baraen.
16 “Aria eik douk ikrium ba iwereh doukish
arpesh shapeyohi aih, aria eik ko ikri maren
wobuwobrenyi baraenyum eshesh? Eshesh da
kabi batowish shape agegwiruh aria shahwarum
kupaishi batowish namudok,
17 ‘Apak mahwapur buwaen um ipak piyarub,
aria ipak da panoiwos um piyarub.
Aria apak manoruwor ba meayrub, aria ipak
panoiwos
um punoruwor ba pureh.’ ”
18 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Jon nanaki aria
madae nuwok sabaiguni worigun aria madae
nuwok wain. Aria eshesh shakri namudok,
‘Yoweinyi sagab da nyapeyan.’
19 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri yanaki, aria yawok worigun nani

abar aria shakri, ‘Putik, anan nawok sabai-
guni worigun abom, aria anan nawok sabaini
wain abom. Anan nenek arpeshim nani amam
harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi
inahos iri.’ Aria eik yakripep namudok, Ipak
putik eshudok arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin saki
shagipeshen aria shenek yopihi aih iri aria ipak
ko pudukemesh pukri, esheshih aih douk yopihi.”

Anarub Warub Da Arpesh Madae Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anarub warub da Jisas nenek sabainyi Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour, aria eshudok arpesh
madae shumnek ba shubodig nyirub shubukuk
yoweishi inahos apa shenekeshi. Namudok
aria Jisas nahao eshudok arpesh shape arbudok
warub iri nukesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh.
21 Aria nakri namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum ipak
arpesh pape wabur Korasin iri. Aria eik yenek
giha abom um ipak pape wabur Betsaida iri. Aria
nubo enen arpen nyunak wabur Tair aria Saidon
aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure,
seiwokdai eshesh Tair aria Saidon eshesh ko
shubodig nyirub aria shure shagoki shohwurari
suruhw aria shuwish weshigabus um shuniyabig
namudok eshesh da amu shabukuk yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekeshi.
22 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak um ahudok
nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nunek kwotog um
ihish arpesh, enyudok amain ko nyutogur um
ipak iri ta nyenek uhwin abom um amain ko

nyutogur um eshudok arpesh shape warub Tair
aria Saidon iri.
23 Aria ipak pape Kaperneam iri, ko shutukep
puto gani iruhw heven aka uwok? Namudok ta
amu uwok. Ipak ta pubuh gani atap atap uguk
um gani shagoki esheshibur wabur. Aria nubo
enen arpen nyunam wabur Saidon aria nyunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik
yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure, wabur
Sodom da wata bupe.
24 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok
nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nenek kwotog um
ihish arpesh, amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta
nyunek uhwin abom um nubo rig nyatogur um
Sodom iri."

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin (Luk 10:21-22)

25 Abudok nyutob Jisas nakri namudok, "Yain,
nyak Debeini um heven aria agudok nahobig, eik
yakri yanadudareh um nyak. Umum maresh?
Nyak da nyebeshuk eshudok eneshenesh um
arpesh shadukem eneshenesh aria worobainyi
saki iri, aria nyeyabig eshudok arpesh shape kabi
da shokushi batowish um.
26 Aria eik yakri wosik, Yain, nyak nyagipesh
nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria douk
nyabirak namudok."
27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eikin yaken
anan iganigadae nobuk ihish eneshenesh
um eikis wis. Aria madae enen arpen da
nyudukemesh um Nuganin, Yaken atun douk
nadukemesh um eik. Aria madae enen arpen da
nyudukemesh um Yaken uwe, uwok. Nuganin

atun nani eshudok arpesh douk Nuganin atun
niyabig Yaken um eshesh iri, eshesh atish da
shadukemesh um Yaken.
28 “Ipak arpesh douk penek debeinyi mour
abom iri aria purao debeinyi amain, ipak ihip-
morim punamori um eik aria eik ta ikep uhwin
um ipak.
29 Ipak ko purao saki um eik aria pupe shaka-
mum eikin baraen. Namudok aria puhur aidap
da shopemum um bulmakauin aruhwigur iri um
da shanuk eneshenesh enyi. Ipak purao eikin
saki. Umum maresh? Eik da samokwiyain arpen
aria eik yenekesh shokubur um ipak arpesh. Aria
eik yape shokubur atin kabi da enen batowin
um. Aria ta eneshenesh mare shukep amaenyibi
bagab ipak aria ipak ta purao uhwin um ipakish
urkum apahw.
30 Apudok aidap eik douk yopemum ipakish
aruhwiguhw iri apap douk horihorip aria ipak
ta wosik pupusah. Aria eneshenesh eik yako
ipakeshi um pushusah eshesh da madae amaeny-
ish atish uwe, uwok.”

12

Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri Shunek Maren Mour Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Anob nyutob banak banakuk aria anah nyum-
nah douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh
ahi hanak hatograri, aria Jisas nani ananim di-
saipel hawish hanak anag nubarig douk shau
witagari. Aria ananim disaipel nyurub bam, aria

amam hadi anat shuruwepit wit ba apa hatoh
hanak.
2 Aria amam Farisi hatik, aria hakrip Jisas na-
mudok, “Nyak nyutik ahudoki aih da nyakim dis-
aipel henekohi, apakin lo nyakri uwok um menek
enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat, uwok.”

3 Jisas nemnek namudok aria ta nakripam na-
mudok, “Ipak da madae putik ba pudukemesh
um seiwok Devit nenekeshi eneshenesh? Eik
yakri nabudok nyutob Devit nani ananimi da
nyurub bam
4 aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat aria nohur atudok bret amam pris da hatubuk
um Iruhin iri aria nani ananimi hatoh. Atudok
bret da shakri uwok um kupaishi ta shutoh iri.
Amam pris atum da shakri wosik um hutoh.
5 Aria ipak shopunek madae putik ba
pudukemesh namudok enyudok baraen nyape
numun Iruhin ananin lo nyetem buk iri, nyakri
namudok. Amudok pris henek mour numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amam ta henek
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Amam pris da
habrig enyudok lo da nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam
pris da madae enen baraen nyupeyam uwe,
uwok.
6 Aria eik douk yakana ikripep, douk eik yape
agundok iri, eik debeini yenek uhwinyum Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat.
7 Aria baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk
iri douk nyape namudok, ‘Eik yanoiwos um
ipakin ofa ipak peneken meyoh iri. Eik yakri
yanawasham yopihi aih um ipak pusuhw yop-
uhwi ruwohw aria penek gihaum kupaishi.’ Aria

nubo ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok bau-
gosin um enyudok baraen, aria ipak ta mare
puwem amaenyibi bugob um kupaishi da madae
shenek enesh yoweishi inahos iri.
8 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk eik kanak yape debeiwe
iri um ikrip arpesh shunek maren mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Rogur Nyagokan Iri
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam Farisi nagun-
dok aria nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape
sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat.
10 Nawish aria natik anan arman rogur
nyagokan iri nape. Anam armam hape hakana
heneman baraen Jisas, namudok aria harigan
hakri, “Jisas nyak nyukri, Iruhin ananin lo da
nyakri wosik um mugabe arugeh henekeshi
arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?”
11 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Douk anan
arman orokohun um ipak aria anan da nagrem
enen atin sipsip aria enyudok sipsip nyunak ba
nyugrukuk anag nuwag douk ahudok nyumnah
Sabat aria ipak da padukemesh jurug, anudok
arman ta nunak nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria ta
nutukenyi agudok nuwag.
12 Aria anan arman douk amu nenek uhwin
abom um enen sipsip aka, uwok? Namudok aria
douk yopunyi um apak monek yopunyi mugu
nyutogur douk ahudok nyumnah Sabatih.”

13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur nyagokanari
namudok, “Nyak nyunu nyakin rogur.”
Aria anudok arman nonu ananin rogur, aria
ananin rogur ta nyatogur yopin kabi da enyudok
enen ananin yopunyi rogur da nyape meyoh iri.
14 Aria amam Farisi hatik namudok aria haki-
tak hatogur hanak ba hape habo baraen haurim
yah um ko hubo Jisas nugok.

Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um Nenek Ananin Mour

15 Aria Jisas nadukemeshum enyudok amam
Farisi hakri um ta hunekenyum anan iri, aria
nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak.
Nanak aria worobaishi arpesh shagipeshan.
Shagipeshan aria nagabe eshudok ihishmorim
da arugeh hapeyeshi arpesh shatogur yopish
meyoh.
16 Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um
mare ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um anan uwe,
uwok.
17 Umum ahudok aih atuh, Jisas nenek enen
baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia ba
neyagwrehenyuk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin.
Aria baraen enyudok,
18 “Anudok eikin arman nenek mour um eik iri.
Eik kanak yagraeh anan.
Eik yakri anan abom, aria eikish urkum apahw
shanawasham shanadudareh um anan
abom iri.
Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin nyuwish um
nyupe anan,
aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwereh baraen um
yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum

ihishmorim arpesh madae shudukemesh
um eikin baraen shape agudok nahobig iri.
19 Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupanitakin baraen
aria nuhwar debeg uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shumnek anan niyag-
wreh debeihi yeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
20 Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare nutugwaruh.
Aria anan ta mare nubuweh lam da madae gamo
hininyi.
Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha ko enyudok
yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek uhwinyum
ihishmorim yoweishi inahos shutuhuk.
21 Aria ihish madae shudukemesh um eikin
baraen iri arpesh eshesh ko shenek
bilipum anan.”

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman da yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba nabes shopunek seshukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba natrugun shopunek.

23 Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman da Devit ananin barhonin,* aka?”

---

* **12:23:** Enyudok baraen Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraen um anudok Krais, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

24 Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraen,
aria hakri namudok, “Anudok arman da
nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um nakwu enyudok
yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog,
enyudok yoweinyi sagab da debeinyi um ihish
yoweishi sagabehos.”

25 Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos
baragos urkwip da shorum, aria nakripam na-
mudok, “Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag naho-
big aria shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan,
aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri ko shu-
nanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur
wabur aka anat urupat iri shunarupok ba shupe
tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur
urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe,
uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik
anan kanak um, aria apak ta mudukemesh namu-
dok. Satan ananishi iganigadae shanabrig shape
tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao
dodog agunum um ta niyoh ananishi arpesh
shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok.
27 Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum
eik um aria yehiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
um, namudok aria amiapen douk nyataurum
ipak aria pohiyah yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakishi
arpesh douk shahiyah yoweishi sagabehos iri ta
shiyabig ipak namudok enyudok baraen ipakin
madae adurinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
28 Aria douk eik yadukemesh namudok Iruhin
ananin yopunyi Mishin nyataurum eik nyeke
dodog aria eik yahiyah eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos aria ipak ta pudukemesh namudok,

abudok nyutob um ipak puwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk
batogur.

29 “Enen baraen shopunek nyakri namudok.
Anan arman ta wosik um nunak nuwish anan
dodogowini arman ananit urupat aria nuk-
wuaruh um ananish eneshenesh aka uwok? Na-
mudok ta uwok. Anudok arman ko nuweshik
anudok dodogowini arman nukwu dodogowihwi
maduhw ba iyoh, aria ta nenekesh namudok,
aria ta ko nuwish ba nuhur eneshenesh shakuh
anudok dodogowini arman ananit urupat iri.

30 “Meishi arpesh madae shunahwaram eikish
arpesh iri, eshudok arpesh ko shunahwaram
eikish horik horin. Aria meishi arpesh madae
shutaurum eik ba murauri ihish arpesh iri, es-
hesh ko shuhiyahesh shuruwok shushutogur.

31 “Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin
ko nukweshih ihish yoweishi inahos aria ihin
yoweinyi baraen arpesh sheneken iri. Aria
arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin
ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih
enyudok yoweinyi ina uwe um eshudok arpesh.
32 Meishi arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi
ina um eshudok arpesh. Aria meishi arpesh
da sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok
yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.
Douk aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shop-
unek amu uwok.”

Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk enen yopunyi rowog aria ta nyubuki yopipi shuruwep ba pir. Aria yoweinyi rowog, aria ta nyubuki yoweipi shuruwep ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik shuruwepigun worigun ba iyoh, aria ta shudukemesh enyudok rowog da yopunyi aka yoweinyi.
34 Ipak yoweishi arpesh, ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Umum maresh ba ipak da madae piyagwreh yopinyi baraen uwe? Arpesh shadukemesh um shuwereh baraen da shunukin nyor esheshish urkum apahw iri.
35 Yopishi arpesh shor yopinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yopihi aih aria shupe yopinyi poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh shor yoweinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yoweihi aih aria shupe yoweinyi poe.
36 “Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nugraehahi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum mur um ihin nyaunyatograri aria ihin yoweinyi baraen ihish arpesh sheyagwrehen iri aria anan ko nunemesh kwotog.
37 Um ipak kanak ipakin baraen Iruhin nemneken aria ta nuhwarep um yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi arpesh.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen

Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Aria anob nyutob, anam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani anam Farisi hakrip Jisas na-
mudok, “Tisa, apak makri nyak nyunek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba mutrin aria ta
ko mudukemesh um nyak da adur atin nyenek
Iruhin ananin mour iri.”

39 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak
doukipari um abudok nyutob, ipak da yoweipari
aria ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip aparuh
um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob ipak pakri
puhwar eik um putik enen kak um Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Aria ipak ta mare putik enen
enyudoki kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag kak ipak ko
putrin iri, enyudok seiwok Iruhin neneken um
profet Jona iri.

40 Jona nubo nor 3-poreih nyumneh aria
3-poreibus weibus numun um debeiri eiyur
araribur nyibur, aria namudok atin Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyur 3-
poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun
um amnab.

41 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um
ta nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, Niniveish
arpesh ko shiyotu um baraen aria shenekumesh
baraenyum doukish arpesh shape obi doukib
nyutob um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
Umum maresh, eshesh Ninive shemnek baraen
profet Jona nakripesh-enyi aria eshesh shabadig
nyirub shabukuk yoweishi inahos shekesh agab.
Aria eik douk anan arman yape orokohun um
ipak iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Jona.

Aria ipak douk madae pubukuk yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik uwe, uwok.
42 Nabudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi um nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, kwin kwape saut iri ta ko kwiyotu um kwot kwereh yoweishi inahos um doukish arpesh shapeyobi doukib nyutob. Umum maresh? Okwudok kwin kwape gani nagiguk um agudok nahobig, aria okwok kwanaki um kwomnek Solomon nuwereh ananin yopinyi saki. Aria eik douk yape agundok iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Solomon."

Yoweishi Sagabehos Shakutukuk Arpesh Aria Shatanamori Shawishesh Um (Luk 11:24-26)

43 Aria Jisas anan kanak nakri namudok, "Aria enen yoweinyi sagab da nyukutukuk enen arpen obi nyutob, aria enyen ko nyunak nyurahe nyunak anagun abar wokagun um nyunak nyupe nyurao uhwin. Aria enyen ta mare nyuparug anabik yapugunum um ta nyurao uhwin.
44 Aria enyen ta nyukri namudok, 'Eik ko itanam inam eikit urupat nubo rig yapenyat iri.'

"Namudok aria enyen ko ta nyutanam nyunak um atudok urupat ba nyutik atudok urupat tape meyoh.
45 Namudok aria enyen ta nyunak nyurauri 7-poreish kupaishi sagabehos eshesh da shenek uhwin um enyudok nyarik iri sagab um apa shenek yowoyoweishi inahos iri. Aria eshesh ta shuwish shupe atudok urupat. Nubo rig enyudok arpen madae yowen abom uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyen amu nyabo sisih abom. Aria atatahih yoweihi

aih ko hutogur um ipak eshudok yoweishi arpesh
douk pape abudok doukib nyutob iri.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim Shanamori Shutrun
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Aria Jisas ta apa neyagwreh nakrip eshudok
sabaishi arpesh um baraen, aria ananik amakek
kwani ananim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk.
Eshesh shakana shiyagwreh shuni anan.
47 Aria anan arman nakrip Jisas, “Nyak nyum-
nek. Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim owarhim
shanaki sheyotu aduk, aria shakana shuni nyak
shiyagwreh.”
48 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok arman namudok,
“Meikwiyah da eikik amakek? Aria meimiyah da
eikim owarhim?”
49 Aria anan naduk wis um ananish disaipel
aria nakri namudok, “Nyutik eikiyu amakenyiyu
wani eikim owarhim.
50 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh da apa
shagipesh eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri
um ananim yopumi urkum aria baraen, eshesh
douk ta ihwaresh eikin wanin, eikik mohwukwik
aria eikik amakek.”

13

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nawashak Witip Shuruwep Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudok atuh nyumnah Jisas nakutukuk uru-
pat aria natogur aduk. Aria nanak nape ana-
gasigum Galilieg waiyag.

2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Na-
mudok aria anan naprok nato nakih natem anat
bot aria ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu anagasigum
waiyag gani jakahasigunum.
3 Aria Jisas nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobrenyi
baraen um eshesh. Aria anan nakri namudok,
“Pumnek. Anan arman nanak nawashak shu-
ruwepit wit gani nubarig.
4 Anan apa nawashat nanak aria anat tabuh
takus yah aria armiguhw hwanaki hwatoh.
5 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utabori-
gunum, madae sabaibi amnab bukusagunum.
Amnab madae budi bubuh atap uwe, uwok, na-
mudok aria atudok wit tatogur arigas atin.
6 Aria aun nakihi wah hatao aria wah habo
atudok wit ba tagok. Umum maresh, nukwaruh
madae hunu hubuh utaborigunum aria wit amu
yarit ba tagok.
7 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh orokohun
um segego wape aruhi madururuh. Aria aruhu-
dok segegoiruh madururuh hakitak ba heyawia-
mukuk wit.
8 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh yapubi
amnab, Aria tobuki worigun. Anat tabuki 100-
poreit, aria anat tabuki 60-poreit, aria anat tabuki
30-poreit atut.
9 Arpesh arigos sapeyeshi eshesh ko gamo
shumnek enyudok baraen.”

Umum Maresh Ba Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-brenyi Atin Baraen

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen ba jurug,
aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria harigan

namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak nyeyagwreh
wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok arpesh?”
11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Iruhin neyabik
ipak ba padukemesh jurug um baugosinyum
um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um arpesh
shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Aria anan da
madae niyabik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen
um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.
12 Aria douk meishi arpesh sharao Iruhin
ananin baraen shadukemen aria Iruhin ta
nukesh enen yopinyi baraen shopunek um
eshesh aria eshesh ta shugrem sabainyi yopinyi
baraen shopunek. Aria douk meishi arpesh
madae shugrem enen yopinyi baraen, aria Iruhin
ta neyatakuk aria nutrish ihin banenyi aria
shokwinyi baraen eshesh da shagremen iri.
13 Um enyudok baugenyum baraen atin eik da
yeyagwreh yakripesh um wobuwobrenyi baraen
atin.
Esheshis nabes satrugun, aria madae shutik
enesh muguhwos.
Eshesh shabuk arigos aria eshesh madae shum-
nek baraen
ba shunyur baragos uwe, uwok.
14 Um eshudok arpesh, aria enen baraen seiwok
profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri douk nyatogur
adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,
‘Ipak ta pumnek baraen sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um baugenyum
baraen.
Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um enen mugu.

15 Umum maresh? Ipak arpesh ipakish urkum apahw nubo sheshuk,
aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos sumnek baraen,
aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um ta putik enen mugu.
Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta sumnek baraen,
aria ipakish urkum apahw ta shudukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum baraen
aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam panaki um eik
aria eik ta gamo igabeyep ba putogur yopishi arpesh.'
16 "Aria ipak panadudareh. Ipakis nabes douk satik eneshenesh. Aria ipakigos arigos semnek baraen.
17 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, seiwok sabaimi profet aria sabaishi yopishi arpesh madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri eshesh shakri um shutik eshudok eneshenesh douk ipak patrishi aria eshesh madae shutrish uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shakri um shumnek enyudok baraen ipak douk pemnekenyi aria eshesh madae shumneken uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Anudok Arman Nawashak Shuruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk ipak pumnek baugenyum baraen um anudok arman nawashak shuruwepit wit nubarig iri.
19 Eshudok arpesh shemnek yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria madae shudukemesh

um baugenyum enyudok baraen, eshesh kabi da
atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus yah iri, aria
Satan nunamori eshesh aria atub nyutob natrish
enyudok baraen Iruhin nawen numun esheshish
urkum apahw iri.
20 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus
utabor igunum, atudok wit kabi da arpesh da
shemnek baraen aria atub nyutob aria shanadu-
dareh umen.
21 Aria nukwaruh uwoken, aria shasuhw
baraen banabi nyutob meyoh. Aria kupaishi
shukripesh nyagiyagigi enenyenen baraen um
Iruhin ananin baraen aria shukesh bugob um es-
hudok arpesh aria shanunu eshudok arpesh, aria
shopunek shanunu enyudok bilip atub nyutob.
22 Aria shuruwepit wit da tabuh orokohun
um segego wapeyoruhi mandururuh iri, kabi da
arpesh shemnek baraen, aria esheshish urkum
apahw aria barag shakri abudok amnabish
eneshenesh abom, aria shakana shutorumori
sabaibori utabor. Eshudoki eneshenesh
shiyawim Iruhin ananin baraen, aria madae
yapuguni worigun nutogur uwe, uwok.
23 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh yopubi
amnab iri, atudok kabi da arpesh shemnek
baraen aria gamo shadukemesh um baugenyum
baraen iri. Eshesh ko shubuki yopuguni worigun
kabi da atudok yaputi wit um, anat 100-poreit
teir, anat 60-poreit teir, aria anat 30-poreit teir.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi Utaruh Hakih Nubarig

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi da anan arman nawashak yoputi shuruwepit wit um ananig nubarig.
25 Aria eshesh arpesh sheshuh obi nyutob, anudok arman ananin horin nanaki aria nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep orokohun um wit aria nanak.
26 Arigaha atudok wit tatogur takih tereh tape ba teir, aria shatik aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh shopunek hatogur.
27 “Aria amudok henek mour um anan iri hanaki hakripan namudok, ‘Debeini, apak makana nyak nyuwashak yoputi shuruwepit wit atut um nyakig nubarig. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur mumam nubarig?’
28 “Aria anan nakripam namudok, ‘Anan horin nanaki aria nenekesh namudok.’
“Aria amam heneman mour iri harigan, ‘Nyak nyakana apak munak muburak aruhudok utoruh mugitaruh aria mubuk aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh atugun aka?’
29 “Aria anan nakripam namudok, ‘Namudok uwok. Ta puburak yoweiruhi utoruh aria puburakuk wit shopunek.’
30 Aria eik yakri wosik um wit aria yoweiruhi utoruh shutogur aragarag, arigaha nabudok nyutob ko mudar wit obi nyutob. Aria eik ta ko ikrip amudok henek enyudok mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak putorum yoweiruhi utoruh iyoh aria punotugoruh um unug um pushairuheh nyih.

Aria ipak putorum wit ba putubuk gani eikit
worigunit urupat.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Mastetim Shurkum
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwo-
brenyi baraen namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi da anan arman no-
hur anam mastetim shurkum aria nawom gani
ananig nubarigum.
32 Mastetip shuruwep da shokushokwip abom
um kupaigosi rowosip shuruwep, shurkum
makih amnab mato iruhw, aria munahwaram
enen debeinyi rowog nyenek uhwinyum
kupaigosi rowos. Aria armiguhw hwanaki
hwawish enyudok rowog ba hwenek was sotem
rowogish nyeiguhw."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi da yis um. Onok
armatok kwohur asudok yis aria kwabadigas um
sene ushiwish um plaua numun anap debeipi
marup. Aria enyudok plaua nyakitak nyanagok
nyato nyatogur debeinyi."

Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas neyagwreh nakwu wobuwobrenyi
baraen um nakrip ihish arpesh. Anan madae

niyagwreh meyoh nukwu kupainyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Anan nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.
35 Anan douk nakripesh wobuwobrenyi
atin um enen baraen seiwok anan profet
nenyemokuk iri nyatogur adur atin da nyakri
namudok,
"Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat ikri wobuwobren
baraen.
Aria ikripesh baraen um nyunabeshuki enenye-
nen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um
ba nakriyen nyape arigaha douk atin nyatogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh

36 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk eshudok
worobaishi arpesh shapeik aria nanak nawish
urupat. Aria ananim disaipel hanaki hatrun
aria hakripan namudok, "Apak makri nyak
nyukripap baugenyum baraen um enyudok
wobuwobrenyi baraen um yoweiruhi utoruh
hatogur nubarig iri."
37 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arman nawashak
yoputi wit iri, anudok eik atuwe Eik douk Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.
38 Aria nubarig douk agudok nahobig. Aria
yaputi shuruwepit wit, douk eshudok arpesh da
shape shawish agundok Iruhin nape debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh, douk
eshudok arpesh shanawasham Satan iri.
39 Aria anudok horin da nawashak yoweiruhi
utoruhip shuruwep, anan da Satan. Aria shurim
worigun obi nyutob, abudok nyutob kweipon

agudok nahobig gunonukuk obi nyutob. Aria
hunek mour iri eshudok da enselahos.
40 Aria amudok douk hagit yoweiruhi utoruh
ba heshairuheh nyih iri, amudok kweipon
henekesh namudok atin um hahi hagiguki
nyumnah um agudok nahobig.
41 Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ishopok eikish enselahos eshesh ko
shunak shutorum ihish arpesh shuni ihish enesh-
enesh da shanunu bilip um arpesh iri, shuni
ihishmorim arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
Eshudok arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um, uwok.
42 Aria ta enselahos shuwashak eshudok
yoweishi arpesh shuwish debeihi nyih. Aria ko
shupe numun ehudok nyih ba shereh yowiyokuk
shurpak naruh shuwegoruh.
43 Um abudok nyutob atub aria eshudok shape
yopinyi poe ba madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri
ta shutogur anahaeh kabi da nyumnohin aunit
lait morim gani numun esheshin Yaken Iruhin
napeum douk agundok anan nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Ipak arpesh da arigos
sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri

44 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi da enen yopunyi
mugu shatorin debeibori utabor iri um da enesh
shebeshuken nyor anag amnabig nubarig. Anan

arman natrin aria ta natuken nabeshuken kupaigunum. Aria anan nanadudareh abom aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak nator agudok nubarig."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri

45 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria enen kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyunak namudok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan nenek bisnis iri arman nape naurim anab yopiyopibi weiyoub um.
46 Naurimab nanak arigaha nanak naparug anab yopiyopibi weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor, aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak ba nator abudok yopiyibi weiyoub."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben Douk Shatuk Eiguhw Um

47 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria shopuk kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyanak namudok. Shopunek arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan umben um eshesh shuwashon nabuh waiyag aria sabaiguhwi yomoyomogiguhw eiguhw hwawish hwatuk anudok umben.
48 Anudok umben shunukin, aria eshesh shanukan nanaki anagasigum waiyag. Aria shape sheagom yopugwuhwi eiguhw

shoguhwur yaureruhw. Aria yoweiguhwi ta showashoguhuk.
49 Kweipon hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur agudok nahobigum ta shubirak namudok atin. Eshesh enselahos ko shunaki shurao yoweishi arpesh da shape orokohun um yopishi arpesh shapeum,
50 aria eshesh ta shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish ehudok debeihi nyih. Gani numun um ehudok nyih eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwatoruh."

Enyudok Doukin Baraen Nyani Seiwokin

51 Aria Jisas narik ananim disaipel namudok, "Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok baugenyum ihin baraen?"

Aria amam hakripan namudok, "Wosik apak madukemesh."
52 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Namudok aria amudok ihim henek skulumesh um lo iri douk atin ta hanaki hagipesh eik henek skulumesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, amam hape kabi da anan yaken douk nagrem anat debeiti urupat. Aria nanak nawish numun atudok urupat um anam rum um da sabaishi yomoyomogish yopiyopishi ananish eneshenesh shunukigun ba shakuh omi rum, aria anan nohuri ihishmorim namushi aria jugwaishi eneshenesh aria naraesh natograri aduk."

Eshesh Nasaret Shakonakuk Agab Jisas (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim wobu-
wobrenyi baraen ba jurug, aria nakitakuk abru-
dok wabur ba nanak.
54 Aria anan nanak anan kanak ananibur
wabur. Aria anan nanak nawish gani nu-
mun esheshit urupat douk eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati aria apa nenek sku-
lumesh nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh shemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri
namudok, “Anudok arman nanak narawi enyu-
dok yopunyi saki agunum? Aria anan da wosik
nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ko
neneken nyatogur mumam?
55 Apak madukemesh anudok arman anan da
kamdain nuganin aria Maria da ananik amakek.
Aria Jems, Josep, Saimon aria Judas da ananim
owarhim.
56 Aria ananiyu ihiyumorim mohwiyariyu, owo
da wani apak wape. Namudok mumam aria anan
ta wosik nenek eshudok eneshenesh?”

57 Eshesh shakri namudok aria esheshish
urkum apahw yoweshum anan aria shakanukuk
agab Jisas. Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Profet
ananin nyeigur ko nyupe ihirub warub. Aria um
anan kanak ananibur wabur aria anan kanak
ananip awiropish ko mare shunadudareh um
ananin nyeigur uwe, uwok.”

58 Aria anan ta mare nenek sabainyi enyudoki
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour abrudok wabur
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Eshesh da madae
shenek bilip um anan uwe, uwok.

14

Herot Nakana Jisas Anan Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nape debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria anan nemnek baraen um Jisas nape nenekeshi eneshenesh.
2 Aria Herot nakrip amudok henek mour um anan iri namudok, "Anudok arman douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri atun. Anan atun ta nakitak wonugwehw. Namudok aria anan douk dodogeshin atun um nenek enyudok Iruhin atun nenekenyi mour."
3-4 Seiwok Herot narao Herodias, okwok da Filip ananik irohukwik, aria Filip douk watak nape. Filip da Herot ananin wanin. Aria Jon nubo nakrip Herot namudok, "Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nyatrun ananik armatok. Namudok ta mare nyenekesh uwe, uwok." Namudok aria Herot nasuhw Jon aria napiyakan nakwu senab aria nanur nape shunuweshik-ati urupat.
5 Aria Herot nakana nubo Jon nugok, aria ta nanogugur um eshesh shakana Jon da anan profet.
6 Anah nyumnah enesh arpesh shanaki shani Herot shape shawok worigun um urkwip purum ahudok nyumnah seiwok nanakwaram ahi. Aria abudok nyutob Herodias okwokwik nugawik kwanaki kwape kweyorub kwatukobur kwanaki kwanak agundok da shantorum shapeum. Aria okwok kwonekesh namudok aria Herot nanadudareh abom um okwok.

7 Namudok aria Herot nakripok adurin atinyi
baraen um okwok namudok, “Adur iruhw nyak
ta nyukri nyurik eik um maresh muguhwos aria
eik ta ko ikenyesh atish.”
8 Aria okwokwik amakek Herodias kwakrip
nugawik aria nugawik kwonak kwakrip Herot
namudok, “Eik yakri nyak nyuwemi Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri ananig barag iruhw um anohw
yaurehw aria nyugusah nyunaki nyukeyog.”
9 Aria King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen
aria ananish urkum apahw amamaenyish atish.
Aria anan urkum morum dodogowinyi adurinyi
baraen da nenekenyi aria anan nanoiwos um ta
baraen nyonum eshudok shape shawok worigun
shani anan iri um esheshis nabes. Namudok
aria nakrip amam soldia um henekesh kabi da
armatok kwakri um.
10 Aria anan neshopok anan arman nanak gani
shunuweshik-ati urupat um nukrip amam soldia
um hurupogesh Jon ananin aruhwigur.
11 Aria eshesh shurawi ananig barag getemi
anohw yaurehw aria shako okwudok weroroikwi
armatok aria okwok kurao barag konak um ok-
wokwik amakek.
12 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hanaki harao
ananit mukut hotusah hanak harumot. Amam
harom Jonit mukut jurug, aria hanak hakrip Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nemnek baraen um douk eshesh shabo
Jon nagok um, aria anan nakutukuk abrudok
wabur aria narao anat bot aria nanak anabik da

arpesh wokagunum. Douk anan nani ananish disaipel atin shanak. Aria sabaishi arpesh da shemnek baraen um Jisas da nanak um, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria eshesh shagim yah shanak shaurim anan.

14 Nabudok nyutob Jisas nanak natogur anagasigum waiyag aria natik sabaishi arpesh apa shebeiman. Aria anan nenemesh giha abom um eshesh aria anan nataurumesh nagabe ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyesh iri.

15 Aria wabigep amam disaipel hanamorim anan aria hakripan namudok, “Agnudok da arpesh wokagunum, aria hurukum ta aun nubuh. Nyak wosik ko nyushopok arpesh shunak esheshirub warub aria shutor worigun.”

16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Umum maresh ba eshesh ta shunak? Ipak kanak ta pukesh worigun ba shugnoh.”

17 Aria amam disaipel hakrip anan namudok, “Apak da madae mubuk sabaiguni worigun agundok uwe, uwok. Apak da mobuk 5-poreig bretog aria biyoguhw eiguhw atish shakuh.”

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Haraki agwudok bretog gwani eiguhw um eik.”

19 Aria Jisas nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um shubuh shupe atap utoruh. Aria anan nohur agwudok 5-poreig bretog gwani agwuhwudok biyoguhw eiguhw aria anan nanig natik gani iruhw heven aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh. Aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nakom disaipel. Aria amam disaipel hasia agwudok bretog um eshudok arpesh.

20 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba
duguresh. Aria ihigun morim tutukwanigun
worigun douk nakuhuk iri, amam disaipel
ta hatorumogun haraguni aria hognuruk 12-
poreiruh sararuh.
21 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri
shadareham hatogur 5,000-poreim. Aria armago
wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakrip ananim dis-
aipel um haprok huto bot aria hurik hunak gani
wobrag waiyag. Aria anan kanak ta nupe ba
neshopok eshudok arpesh shunak ba iyoh.
23 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh aria anan
atun nato gani iruhw anohw yoduhw um nikih
nenek beten. Aria abudok nyutob aun da nabuh
um da anan atun nape gani iruhw yoduhw.
24 Atudok bot iganigadae tanak rougun abom
aria uhwin nyaboi gani tarigum bot, aria abar
beshiwok bot tanak tanaki.
25 Aria huruhuruk um gugrukibus aria Jisas
narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria nanaki
natogurum amam disaipel.
26 Aria amam hatik anan narahaen nanaki
iruhigum waiyag aria amam hanogugur abom
aria arugoguhwiar wam yowiyokuk. Aria amam
hakri namudok, “Anudok douk enen sagab.”

Aria amam hanogugur abom ba hohwar debeg.
27 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Ipak pupe dodog. Enyudok douk eik atuwe. Ipak
mare punogugur.”

28 Aria Pita ta nakripan namudok, “Debeini,
enyudok douk nyak atin um, aria nyak nyukrip
eik aria eik ta irahaen inakugu iruhigum waiyag
aria inamagu nyak nagundok.”
29 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Wosik nyak
yowi.” Aria Pita nakitak nakutukuk bot aria
narahaen iruhigum waiyag nanam Jisas.
30 Aria anan natik enen uhwin dodogowin
abom aria nanogugur aria pususuwaran nabuh
youg. Namudok aria anan nahwar namudok,
“Debeini, nyak nyutaurum eik.”

31 Aria arigas atin Jisas nasuhw Pita ananis
wis natukani. Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok,
“Nyak madae gamo nyenek bilip um eik uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh ba nyak nyor biyep urk-
wip?”
32 Aria amam haprok hato bot, aria uhwin
nyagok nyabuh.
33 Aria armam hape bot iri, amam henek lotu
um Jisas aria hakri namudok, “Adur atin, nyak
douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel habrig
waiyag hanak hatogur gani wabrehah anagas um
Genesaret.
35 Arpesh shape nagundok iri shatik Jisas aria
shadukeman, aria shenek baraen nyunam ihirub
warub bape huruhuruk iri, aria eshesh sharawi
ihishmorim arugeh henekeshi um anan.

36 Aria eshesh sharig Jisas debeg um ta
nukri wosik aria eshudok arugeh henekeshi ta
shususuhw anagas um ananih rupah. Aria
ihishmorim shenekesh namudok iri ta shatogur
yopish.

15

Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Yamehem Amamin Baraen (Mak 7:1-13)

1 Aria abudok nyutob anam Farisi hani amu-
dok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hape iri
Jerusalem aria hanaki hatik Jisas. Aria harigan
namudok,
2 "Umum maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel apa
habrig lo seiwok apakim yamehem hakapenyi?
Hawok worigun um, madae hukrup wis uwe aria
ko huwok worigun."
3 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Umum
maresh aria ipak da apa pagipesh ipak kanak
ipakin lo aria ipak pabrig Iruhin ananin lo?
4 Umum maresh, Iruhin nakri namudok, 'Ipak
ta pupe shakamum ipakish amakek yaken
aria pigipesh esheshin baraen' aria 'arpen da
nyabubunim enyenyish amakek yaken iri enyen
ta shen nyugok.'
5 Aria ipak da apa pakri namudok, 'Douk enen
arpen nyobuk anabor utobor um nyutaurum
enyenyish amakek yaken, aria enyen nyukrip
eshesh biyesh namudok, "Eik yagraeh eshudok
um iko Iruhin,"

6 aria enyudok arpen ta mare nyere urkum
um enyenyin yaken ba gamo nyutauruman uwe,
uwok.' Um ahudoki aih ipak da pabrig Iruhin
ananin baraen aria pohur ipakim yamehem
henekeshahi aih hato iruhw.
7 Ipak da apa pape biyaruh aparuh iri! Profet
Aisaia seiwok neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen,
aria nenyemaguk adurinyi um ipak iri enyudok,
8 'Eshudok arpesh eshesh da apa shohur eikin
nyeigur nyato gani iruhw
um esheshig nukwatog atug um shunek lotu um
eik aria esheshish urkum apahw shape
rougunum um eik.
9 Amam hadukemesh um henek skulumesh um
arpeshin lo atin aria hakri namudok,
"Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen." Namudok aria
amam da henek lotu um eik meyoh.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ihish arpesh shanamorim
anan aria nakripesh namudok, "Ipak pumnek
aria gamo pudukemesh.
11 Eneshenesh shawish enen arpen enyenyit
nukwat iri, eshudok madae shenek enyudok
arpen ba yowen nyubo sisih uwe, uwok. Aria
eneshenesh da nukwat takriyeshi, eshudok atish
da shenekesh aria enyudok arpen yowen nyabo
sisih."
12 Aria anob nyutob banakuk aria amam di-
saipel hanaki hakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak da
nyadukemesh aka uwok? Amam Farisi hemnek

enyudok nyakin baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh.”

13 Aria Jisas ta nakripam namudok, “Eikin Yaken nape heven iri, anan da nagrem anag nubarig. Aria ihish eneshenesh anan kanak madae nuwesh uwe, aria anan ko ta nurim ba nutukeshum aria ta nutuk nukwaruh hunuhapumesh.
14 Ipak mare urkwip aparuh shur um amudok armamin baraen. Amam kabi da nabes seshuhomi um hakana hiyabig yah um kupaishi arpesh. Aria ta nabes seshuhomi hukana hiyabig yah um kupaishi nabes seshuheshi aria ta biobiom hunak hugurukuk nuwag.”

15 Aria Pita narik Jisas namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyuwereh baugenyum enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok shenek arpesh ba shabo sisih aria apak ta mumnek?”

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok ta mumam? Ipak shopunek madae pudukemesh uwe, aka?
17 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok. Ihish eneshenesh shawish nukwat iri, eshudok shanak um numun nyibur wautem aria sharukegeshuk gani deiwog.
18 Aria enenyenen baraen nyatogur apakig nukwatog enyi, enyudok baraen da nyatogur apakish urkum apahw aria peyagwrehen nyatograri. Aria enyudok baraen atin da nyenek apak arpesh amu yowep ba mabo sisih abom. Aria Iruhin natik apak nahwarap yoweishi arpesh.

19 Eik yakripep, eshudoki eneshenesh da
shatogur arpeshish urkum apahw um shapeyahi
aih, eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok.
Yoweishi urkum apahw aria urkum shorum,
shabo arpesh shagok um, shenek wehrur
um, shabrig shanaraum um, shakwuaruh
um, shegiyagigum kwotog um, shoruk nubug
kupaishi um.
20 Eshudoki yoweishi eneshenesh da shenek
apak arpesh aria yowep ba amu mabo sisih abom
um Iruhin ananis nabes. Aria arpesh da shawok
worigun ba madae shukrup wis iri ahudoki aih
da madae hunek arpesh ba amu yowesh shubo
sisih abom uwe, uwok."

Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri

(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria
nanak gani warub Tair bani Saidon.
22 Aria onok Kenanik armatok kwape nagun-
dok iri, aria okwok kwanaki kwohwar namudok,
"Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin,* nyak ko
nyenek gihaum eik. Enen yoweinyi sagab nya-
nunu eikik nagawik ba amu kwabo sisih abom."
23 Aria Jisas madae ta nuwanamok baraen ba
nukripok enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria ananim
disaipel hanamori anan aria hakripan namudok,
"Okwudok armatok da apa kwohwar, kwohwar
aria kwagipeshi apak kwanaki. Aria nyak kitak
ba ta nyushopokok ba kunak."

---

* **15:22:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

24 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok,
“Iruhin neshopoki eik yanaki um eshesh Israel
atish douk shape kabi da sipsipahos da shan-
otukuk iri.”
25 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki hurukum
Jisas kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus aria kwohwido
barag gabuh atap amnab aria kwakri namudok,
“Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyutaurum eik.”
26 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, “Na-
mudok uwok um ta muhur batowishigun wori-
gun aria muwashagun um nubag.”
27 Aria okwudok armatok kwakri namudok,
“Debeini, nyak nyakri adurin baraen. Aria nubag
shopunek da gwohur tutukwaniguni worigun
nagruki shukam um tebol um ogwogwin debeini
iri.”
28 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri
namudok, “Nya, nyak douk nyenek bilip abom
um eik. Namudok aria enyudok mugu nyak
nyakri eik ta ineken um nyak iri aria douk eik
yakri ta nyutogur um nyak.”
Aria banabi abudok nyutob atub okwokwik
nagawik ta kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

29 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria
anan douk nagim anagasigum Galilieg waiyag
nanak. Aria nanak nato onohw yoduhw aria
nape.
30 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan.
Aria eshesh sharauri eshudok yoweigasi
aiyas sapeyeshi, nabes seshuheshi, bishiguh
shakokutom eshi, nokwatog gweshukeshi aria

sabaishi arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi shopunek, aria sheshubuk hurukum Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria anan nagabeyesh shatogur yopish.

31 Aria eshudok arpesh shatik nokwatog gweshukeshi sheneyagwreh, bishiguh shakokutomeshi shatogur yopish, yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria esheshish urkum apahw shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin douk eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri (Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwari ananim disaipel hanaki um anan, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yenek gi-haum eshudok arpesh. Eshesh shani eik mape bihotih nyumnegwih jurug aria eshesh worigun wokesh. Eik yanoiwos um eshesh ta nyurub besh ba ishopokesh shunak. Esheshis nabes ta sonatiyanih aria marubigos sesh ba ta shututu gani yah.”

33 Aria amam disaipel hakripan namudok, “Agundok arpesh wokagunum. Apak ta murao sabaiti bret agunum ba ta mukesh atudok bret namudokishi sabaishi arpesh?”

34 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pobuk makunig bretog gwakus?”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Apak mabuk 7-poreig bretog gwakus aria atur atur shokuguhwi eiguhw shopunek.”

35 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok ihish arpesh um
shupe atap amnab.
36 Aria anan nohur agwudok 7-poreig bretog
aria eiguhw, aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin
heyagwreh, aria anan nawor agwudok bretog
aria nako ananim disaipel aria amam hasiagum
eshudok arpesh.
37 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba
dugaresh. Ihish tutukwanishi worigun shakuk
iri douk amam ta hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-
poreiruh suraruh.
38 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri
shadareham hatogur 4,000-poreim. Aria armago
wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.
39 Jisas neshopok ihish arpesh shanak iyoh,
aria anan naprok nato anat bot aria nanak gani
anagum nahobig shahwaragum Magadan.

16

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamorim Jisas
aria amam hakana hukwiraeh anan. Aria amam
hakrip anan um nenek enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Umum maresh? Amam hakana hutik
aria ta hukri adur atin anan douk Iruhin naganin
da nanaki.
2 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wabigegwis ipak
pakri, ‘Utag owishiborig atug. Yopubi nyutob ko
butogur.’

3 Aria ruwahegwis ipak pakri, ‘Eshah ta harari.
Umum maresh, utag iganigadae gatogur owishi-
borigi aria behrabigi. Namudok aria douk ta
uhwin nyahur aria eshah harari.’ Adur atin,
ipak patik enyudok kak um utag genekesh ahi aih
aria gamo padukemesh um yoweibi aka yopubi
nyutob ta butogur. Aria ipak douk madae gamo
putik enen kak um pudukemesh um eneshenesh
shatogur douk abudok nyutob iri.
4 Eshesh arpesh um doukib nyutob ipak da
yoweishi arpesh aria ipak madae pukon ipakish
urkum apahw adur atin um Iruhin uwe, uwok.
Ihib nyutob eshesh shahwar um shakana shutik
enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh
ta mare shutik enyudok kak uwe, uwok. Aria
atin enen kak Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ipak
ko putrin iri, enyudok profet Jona ananin.” Aria
Jisas nakutukuk eshesh aria nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweihi Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um

(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur
gani wobrag waiyag, aria amam disaipel urkwip
peshukomuk um hurauri anog bretog shopunek.
6 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak ko gamo
putrugun aria gamo pudukemesh um amam
Farisi hani amam Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih
kabi douk yis um.”
7 Aria amam disaipel apa heneyagwreh oroko-
hun um amam kanak namudok, “Anan da neyag-
wreh enyudok baraen umum maresh? Apak da
madae murauri anog bretog uwe, uwok.”

8 Jisas nadukemesh um enyudok baraen amam
hakriyenyi aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak
madae punek bilip wosik um eik uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh ba ipak apa pakri namudok, ‘Apak
da bretog uwok?’
9 Ipak da madae gamo pudukemesh aka? Aria
ipak da madae pudukemesh um agwudok 5-
poreig bretog da 5,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi,
aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk tutuk-
waniguni worigunaruhi?
10 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um ag-
wudok 7-poreig bretog da 4,000-poreish arpesh
shagwahi aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk
tutukwaniguni worigun aruhi?
11 Umum maresh ba ipak madae pudukemesh
namudok, eik madae urkum murum bret aria
eik yekep baraen ipak? Eik yakri, ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um amudok Farisi hani Sadyusi
amamis yis.”
12 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen aria amam
hadukemesh namudok, anan madae niyagwreh
um amam ta gamo hudukemesh um yis shenek
bretasi uwe, uwok. Anan da neyagwreh
um amam ta gamo hudukemesh um Farisi
hani Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih aria amamin
baraen.

Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanak um wabur gani Sisaria Fili-
pai aria um abudok nyutob aria anan narik
ananim disaipel namudok, “Eshesh ihish arpesh

eshesh da apa shakriyen shakana Anudok Arman
natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk amiapen?”
14 Aria amam hakri namudok, “Enesh shakana,
nyak da Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria enesh
shakana, nyak da Elaija. Aria enesh shakana,
nyak da Jeremaia aka, anan profet.”
15 Aria Jisas narik amam namudok, “Aria ipak
kanak pakana eik da amiapen?”
16 Aria Saimon Pita nawanam baraen na-
mudok, “Nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin
nubokadae nagraehenyum nyunaki ta nyurao
ihishmorim ananish arpesh shutanamori. Nyak
douk anudok arman Iruhin douk madae nugok
iri uwe ananin naganin.”
17 Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, “Saimon
Jon ananin naganin, nyak ko nyunadudareh.
Umum maresh? Madae enen abudok amnabin
arpen da nyeyabigen enyudok baraen um nyak
uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken douk nape heven iri
anan atun neyabigen enyudok um nyak.
18 Aria eik yakrip nyak namudok. Nyak douk
Pita, aria eik ta irok eikit arpesh shenek lotuati
urupat* tiyotu dodog iruhw um amudok utom.

---

* **16:18:** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyenyi douk nyakri arpesh, eshesh arpesh Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri “My church.” Sabaishi arpesh shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, “Eikit haus lotu”, aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukripep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik “My Church.” Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais ananin Sios o ananish arpesh shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri “Eikin haus lotu” uwe, amu uwok.

Aria enyudok gokin dodog ta mare nyununut uwe, uwok.
19 Aria eik ta douk iken eshudok kihas um nyak um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur heven Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria maresh nyak nyutapesh um abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nutapesh gani iruhw heven shopunek. Aria maresh nyak nyukweshihesh abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nukweshihesh gani iruhw heven shopunek."
20 Aria Jisas namumup ananim disaipel dodog abom um amam mare hukrip enen arpen um anan kanak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri.

Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe
(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas apa nakrip amam disaipel namudok anan ta nunam Jerusalem aria anan ta nurao sabairi eriger um amam Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri aria debeimi pris. Aria ta shon nugok, aria bihotih nyumneh hunak hunakuk aria anan ko ta nukitak nupe.
22 Aria Pita nemnek enyudok baraen aria narao Jisas nanak anagas aria apa nahan nakri namudok, "Debeini, namudok ta uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shutogurum nyak."
23 Aria Jisas natanam nakrip Pita namudok, "Satan, nyak yowi kareiguk eikib agab. Nyak nyakana nyutapok eikih yah. Nyak madae nyigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum apahw uwe,

uwok. Nyak douk nyagipesh arpesh esheshish urkum apahw atish iri.”

24 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Meishi arpesh douk shakana shigipesh eik um, aria eshesh ta shubukuk ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish urkum apahw shakriyeshi aria shusah esheshin rowogin kruse aria ta shugipesh eik.

25 Umum maresh? Douk meishi arpesh shakana shagabe eshesh kanak aria eshesh ta shunanunu shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shurum eik iri aria eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe.

26 Aria douk enesh arpesh shurao ihish abudok amnabish eneshenesh aria eshesh kanak ta shunanunu shuwishuk, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutaurum eshesh mumam? Namudok ta uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh ta shuko maresh eshudok ba ta shutor eshesh kanak esheshiruh yegeshiweruh?

27 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ipeum eikin Yaken ananit debeiti lait tuni ananin dodog aria eik ta inaki ini eikish enselahos. Aria um abudok nyutob eik ta ikesh yopishi eneshenesh ihishmorim atin atin arpesh um kabi da shapeum maresh yoweishi aria yopishi eneshenesh da shenekesh abudok amnab iri.

28 Eik yakri adurin baraen um ipak, enesh arpesh shetu agundok iri ko mare shugok aria ta shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inaki kabi da anan king um.”

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hunakuk, aria
Jisas narao Pita, Jems nani waninuman Jon, aria
naram hato onohw rouhwi hwato abom iri yo-
duhw. Aria amam atum hape nagundok.
2 Aria amam hape apa hatik aria Jisas ananihw
yegenyihw hwakabadig ba natogur anahaeh.
Aria ananig yomag gatogur kabi da nyumnahin
aun morim, aria ananih rupeh hatogur mamok-
ihw shigorihw abom kabi da anat debeiti lait
morim.
3 Aria Moses nani Elaija amam hatogur aria
amam disaipel hatik Jisas nani amam biom apa
heyagwreh.
4 Pita natik enyudok mugu aria nakrip Jisas
namudok, “Debeini, enyudok wosik um apak
douk mupe agnudok. Nyak nyukri um, aria eik ko
irok bisotup ourogwis. Anap nyakip, anap Moses
ananip aria anap Elaija ananip.”
5 Pita wata apa neyagwreh aria anat utogit
arut tenek lait abom iri tabuhi teyawiyam. Aria
anah mah hatograri atudok arut hakri namudok,
“Anudok Eik kanak Eikin Nuganin. Eik yakri
yanawasham anan aria yanadudareh um anan
abom. Aria ipak ta ko pumnek ananin baraen.”
6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen,
aria amam habuh atap amnab hoduk ohrubus
aria hawido baragos sabuh amnab, aria amam
hanogugur abom.
7 Aria Jisas nanak hurukum amam aria na-
susuom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak kitak aria

ipak mare punogugur.”

8 Aria amam hanig hatik iruhw, aria amam madae hutik enen kupainyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria amam hatik Jisas atun.

9 Aria amam hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw aria amam apa habuh yah, aria Jisas nakripam dodog namudok, “Eshudok muguhwos ipak da patrishi, ipak ta mare pukrip enen arpen uwe, uwok, arigaha kweipon nohumu nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arman iri ko ikutukuk wonugwehw ba ta ikitak ipeum agundok shagok um.”

10 Aria amam disaipel harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri apa hakri namudok um Elaija ta nurik nunaki?”

11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Elaija ta natanamori ba nagabe ihishmorim eneshenesh.

12 Aria eik yakrip ipak namudok, Elaija nubokadae nanaki, aria armam armago madae shudukeman uwe, uwok. Eshesh shagipesh eshesh kanak esheship urkwip aria shenekesh yowiyokuk um anan. Aria um ahudok atuh aih eshesh ta shenekesh yowiyokuk um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”

13 Jisas nakri namudok, aria amam disaipel hadukemesh namudok, anan douk nakri Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nani bimatun disaipel hanak hatogrum
sabaishi arpesh, aria anan arman nanamorim
Jisas aria noduk ohrubus um anan.
15 Aria nakripan namudok, “Debeini, eik yakri
nyak nyenek gihaum eikin armanin batowin.
Anan nagugak um aria ananihw yegenyihw
hwanak hwatogur hwape yowiyokuk abom. Aria
sabaihi anan natu nawish nyih, aria sabaihi anan
natu nawish abar.
16 Aria eik yaran morim nyakim disaipel, aria
amam madae hugabeyan ba nutogur yopun uwe,
uwok.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Ipak douk
eshudok arpesh da madae penek bilip iri, ipakish
urkum aparuh baragos aria ipak penekahi aih
douk madae wosik uwe, uwok. Aria makurib
nyutob shopunek eik ta ini ipak mupe? Aria
makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta isah ipakin
amain? Haraki enyudok armanin batowin ag-
nudok um eik.”
18 Aria Jisas naho enyudok yoweinyi sagab, aria
enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyakutukuk anudok ba-
towinyin aria atub nyutob ananih arugeh hatuh.
19 Aria bagiguki nyutob disaipel atum
hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum
maresh ba apak douk madae muhiyahuk
enyudok yoweinyi sagab?”
20 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipakin bilip
douk shokwin abom, namudok aria ipak ta mare
penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, ipak douk pene bilip kabi da
anam shokumi rowogim mastetim shurkum, aria
ipak ta wosik pukrip ahwudok yoduhw, ‘Nyak

kitak ba kare ganudok, aria ohwohw ta hwukitak
hwunak. Aria adur atin eshudok ihish ipak ta
penekesh.' [
21 Ipak pukuna penekesh namudok um, aria
ipak ta penek beten pushakur um worigun aria
ipak ta wosik ko puhiyah eshudoki eneshenesh.]"

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hantorum gani anab debeibi amnab Galili aria
Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eshesh ko shuko Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
um anam armam amamis wis. Aria amam ko he
igok. Aria bihatuh nyumneh hutuh aria eik ta
ikitak."
Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria
amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

24 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur
wabur Kaperneam, aria armam harao takis um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanamori Pita
aria harigan namudok, "Ipakin tisa nobuk utabor
um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aka, uwok?"
25 Aria Pita nakri namudok, "Wosik anan shop-
unek nenek takis nabuk utabor."
Aria Pita nawish urupat, aria Pita watak niyag-
wreh uwe, aria Jisas narigan namudok, "Saimon,
nyakim urkum mor mumam? Anam king um
agudok nahobig amam da hurao utabor um ku-
pakupaisi takis um amiapen? Amam da harao

takis um amam kanak amamish wanaruh, aka um kupaishi armam armago?”

26 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Um eshesh ku-
pakupaishi arpesh.”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok aria amam kanak amamish wanaruh ta mare shenek takis.

27 Aria apak mare menek amamirub nyirub yowerub um apak. Nyak kare gani waiyag ba nyuwashak nyumabur. Aria rarig iri eyur nyak nyanukor iri, nyak nyusuar ba nyupok nukwatirum eyur aria nyak ta nyutik anam utom mur numun nukwat. Nyak nyutuk amudok utom aria nyunak nyuko amudok armam um nyutor ohwak biohw ohwakis takis.”

18

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel hanamorim Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Amiapen ta nyurao debeinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven?”

2 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki aria nyetu orokohun um amam.

3 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak nubo douk mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, aria ipak ta mare putogur kabi da enyudok shokwinyi batowin um, aria ipak ta

mare puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven uwe, uwok.
4 Meishi arpesh douk shupe kabi da enyudok
batowin um, aria shubukuk esheshish yoweishi
urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, shesha-
grakuk enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk ta shurao
debeinyi nyeigur abom um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
5 Aria douk meishi arpesh urkwip purum eik
aria shataurum enen shokwinyi batowin kabi da
enyudok batowin um, aria eshesh da shataurum
eik."

Eneshenesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Douk meinyi
arpen nyenekesh ba enen um eshudok shok-
wishi batowish da nyenek bilip um eik iri nyu-
grukmori nyenek yoweishi inahos aria enyudok
arpen nyenekesh namudok iri douk enesh arpesh
ko shuweshik anam debeimi utom um enyu-
dok arpen enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen
nyubuh gani atapigum youg aria nyugok.
7 Eik yakri debeinyi gihaum agudok naho-
bigish arpesh, eshesh apa shenekesh um kupaishi
arpesh ba shagruk-morim shenek yoweishi ina-
hos. Adur um eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shuto-
gur. Aria eik yenek giha abom um eshudok douk
shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos ba shutogur iri.
8 Namudok aria nubo ipakish roguhw aiyas
shonukep um penek yoweishi inahos um, aria
ipak putupesh ba puwasheshuk. Namudok wosik
um ipak da atin rogur aria atug aiyag shupeumep

aria puwishum yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biobiyesh roguhw aiyas shupeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.
9 Aria douk ipakis nabes seneken um penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak tuk anap nabep ba puwashopuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atup nabep pupeyep aria puwish um yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biyos nabes supeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um yoweiburi wabur hel ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.
10 "Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh namudok. Ipak ta mare pukuna enen batowin orokohun um es-hudok batowish da yoweishigom uwe, uwok. Eik yakrip ipak um gani heven esheshish enselahos, ihib nyutob ta sheyatu um eikin Yaken ananig yomag da nape gani heven iri. [
11 Umum maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanamori yataurum eshudok arpesh douk shanak shawishukuk iri.]"

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak Nyawishuk Iri Sipsip
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Douk ta anan arman nagrem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria atin enen nyunak nyuwishuk, aria ipak pakri anan ta nenekesh mumam? Anan ta nunak nurimen aka, uwok? Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nukutukuk eshudok enesh 99-poreish shiyatukuk anag mihig aria anan ta nutanam nanak nurim enyudok atin da nyanak nyawishuk iri.

13 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, anan ta nanak
ba nuparug enyudok sipsip ba jurug, aria anan ta
nunadudareh abom. Anan nanadudareh um es-
hudok 99-poreish sipsipahos madae shunatukuk
iri, aria anan ta naparug enyudok atin arag da
nyawishuk iri, aria anan ta amu nunadudareh
abom.
14 Aria douk namudok atin um ipakin Yaken
nape heven iri anan da nanoiwos um enen um
eshudok shokwishi batowish ko shuwishuk uwe,
uwok."

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

15 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Aria douk anan
nyakin wanin nenek yoweishi inahos um nyak,
aria nyak nyunak ba nyutik anan, aria ta ipak
atip pupeum, aria nyak nyukwiraeh um nyugabe
baraen nyuni anan. Aria anan ta nemnek nyakin
baraen um, aria nyak douk nyagabeyan nyaran
natanamori um nyak.
16 Aria anan da madae nemnek nyakin baraen
um, aria nyak nyurao enen aka biyesh arpesh
shiren shunak. Namudok aria ta biyesh aka
bishatin arpesh um ta shenek enyudok baraen
nyutogur dodogeshin."
17 Aria anan ta mare nukana nemnek esheshin
baraen um, aria nyak nyunak nyukrip eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria anan ta nukuna
nunoiwos um nemnek esheshin baraen shop-
unek, aria nyak ta nyutik anan da kabi eshudok
madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria
kabi da amudok yoweimi armam harao takis iri.

18 “Aria eik yakripep adurin baraen, ihish-
morim eneshenesh ipak pakri ta patapesh um
abudok amnab iri, eshudoki ta Iruhin shopunek
natapesh um gani iruhw heven. Aria ihishmorim
eneshenesh ipak pakri pukweshihesh um abudok
amnab iri, eshudok ta Iruhin shopunek ta nuk-
weshihesh um gani iruhw heven.
19 “Aria eik yakri dodog um ipak namudok.
Douk ipak biyep abudok amnabip putogur atish
urkum apahw um enesh muguhwos aria penek
beten um eshudok muguhwos, aria eikin Yaken
nape gani iruhw heven iri anan ta nokep enyudok
mugu um ipak.
20 Aria douk biyesh aka bishatin shuntorum um
eikin nyeigur, aria eik kanak ta ipe orokohun um
eshesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip Mare Purum Yoweishi Inahos Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.

21 Um abudok nyutob Pita nanamorim Jisas
aria narigan namudok, “Debeini, nubokadae
eikin wanin ta nenek yoweishi inahos um eik
makurib nyutob, aria eik ta ikweshihuk anan-
ish yoweishi inahos makurib nyutob? Eik ta
ikweshihesh-ukuk 7-poreib nyutob, aka?”
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik douk
madae ikrip nyak um ta nyukweshihuk yoweishi
inahos 7-poreib nyutob uwe, uwok. Eik yakri
nyak ta nyukweshihuk eshudok yoweishi inahos
sabaihi um hutogur 490-poreib nyutob.
23 “Nyak nyumnek. Arpesh shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh

shapeum heven douk kabi anan king nenekesh
um. Anan nakri um ananim heneman mour iri
ta hanaki aria hubeiman tukwanibor utabor huni
anan.
24 Aria anan douk napeum nenek mour um
norig amudok, aria amam harawi anan arman
nanaki um king, anan nubokadae rig nurao
sabaibori utabor um king batogur um 10 milion-
ibor utabor.
25 Aria anudok arman utabor uwok um ta
noko king. Namudok aria king nakripesh um ta
shunak shukrip kupaishi um shutor anudok nini
ananish armatok batowish aria ta shutogur kabi
da shenek mour meyoh um kupaimi armam. Aria
ihish ananish eneshenesh eshesh ko shutorish
aria utabor ta bunam king.
26 Aria anudok nenek mour meyoh um king
iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk
ohrubus hurukum king ananiruh yeriweruh aria
nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ko nyenek gihaum
eik ba nyiyatume. Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen
ihibormorim utabor nubo nyekeyebor iri.’
27 Aria anudok arman ananin debeini nenek gi-
haum anan aria nokweshihuk anan aria nakana
utabor bugokuk.
28 “Aria anudok arman nenek mour meyoh um
king iri natogur nanak aria natik anan da henek
mour atugun iri. Anudok anan da 10-porein
kina atin ta nyape madae nuwanaman abrudok
utabor uwe, uwok. Aria anan nasuhw ananin
aruhwigur dodog, aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak
ta nyutanam nyubeime iri ihibor utabor nyak
nyarabor um eik iri.’
29 “Anudok nenek mour atugun iri nemnek

enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus aria
nakrip anudok arman namudok, ‘Nyak ko ta
nyenek gihaum eik aria nyiyatume. Aria eik ta
ko itanam ikenyugu ihibor um eik nubo yatrin ba
nyukeyobor iri.’
30 “Aria anudok arman madae numnek baraen
uwe, uwok. Amu nanoiwos abom. Aria nanak
noweshik anudok nenek mour atugun iri um
nupe arigaha nuwanaman utabor aria ta jurug.
31 “Amam kupaimi da hani anudok henek mour
atugun iri hatik anudok nenekesh namudok aria
amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom. Aria
amam hanak hakrip amamin debeini um ihih-
morim ahudok yoweihi aih anudok nenek mou-
rum debeini da nenekeshum.
32 Namudok aria anudok debeini nohwari
anudok neneman mour iri aria nakripan namu-
dok, ‘Nyak douk yowenyari nyenek mour um eik
iri. Iganigadae riguk nyanaki nyereh um eik, aria
eik yakweshihuk ihin baraen um eikibor utabor
nubo bakus um nyak iri eik yakana ta bugokuk
namudok.
33 Eik yenek gihaum nyak. Namudok aria
umum maresh ba nyak madae nyunek giha shop-
unek um anudok nani nyak penek mour atugun
iri?’
34 Aria anudok ananin debeini ananish urkum
apahw juwehosish abom aria nakrip amudok
soldia hanaki huran hunak gani shunuweshik-ati
urupat um nurao debeiri eriger arigaha nutanam
nukon ihibor utabor nubo king nukonabor iri
arigaha niyatabor aria jurug.
35 “Namudok atin eikin yaken da nape iruhw
heven iri, anan ta nenekesh apunih aih um ipak

da madae adur atin pukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um anam owarhim da henekesh um ipak iri uwe, uwok.”

19

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihin baraen ba nyatuh, aria anan nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nani ananim disaipel hanak gani gagadok anag shokugi nahobig Judia um gani wobrab worub Jordan.

2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan. Aria um nagundok anan nagabe esheshih ihih arugeh da hapeyeshi.

3 Aria anam Farisi hanamori Jisas aria hakana hukwiraeh anan um nukri enen baraen madae yopin uwe iri. Aria amam harigan namudok, “Apakin lo da wosik nyakrium anan arman ta wosik neyatakuk ananik irohukwik um enen hwarohwin baraen meyoh aka, uwok?”

4 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak nubo patik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk aka, uwok? Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, ‘Seiwok seiwok Iruhin nokwarum ihish eneshenesh um aria nenek arpesh shopunek aria nenekesh shatogur arman armatok.’

5 Aria Iruhin nakri namudok, ‘Namudok aria douk arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nunakurop nini ananik armatok shupe aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atuhw yegenyihw.

6 Iruhin nakri namudok aria eshesh biyesh da
madae shupe tukwotukwan uwe, uwok. Eshesh
douk shatogur atuhw yegenyihw. Namudok aria
eneshenesh Iruhin nadruneshi, eshudoki douk
anan arman ko mare nubrigesh uwe. Amu
wouwokuk abom.' "
7 Aria amam Farisi hakripan namudok, "Na-
mudok aria umum maresh, ba Moses nakop
enen lo apak aria nakri namudok, anan arman
ta wosik nenek anap shup um nubrig agundok
da arman armatok shanaraum um aria niyatok
ananik irohukwik ba kunakuk?"
8 Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam baraen namu-
dok, "Ipak baragos seshukep aria madae pumnek
baraen iri. Namudok aria Moses nakri wosik um
ipak piyatakuk ipakiyu irorihiyeu. Aria seiwok
seiwok Iruhin nakwaram eneshenesh obi, namu-
dok madae shenekesh uwe, uwok.
9 Eik yakripep namudok. Douk meini arman
ananik irohukwik madae kuni anan kupainari
arman shenek wehrur uwe, aria anudok ar-
man neyatokuk aria nurao kupaikwi armatok,
aria douk anudok arman anan kanak nenek
yoweishi inahos um nani okwudok armatok
shenek wehrur."
10 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen
aria hakrip Jisas namudok, "Aria douk armam
hugipesh ahudoki aih aria ba huni amamiyu iror-
ihiyeu shupe atugun akure, aria enyudok meyoh
um amudok armam mare ta hurao armago uwe
aka, uwok."
11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namu-
dok, "Enyudok baraen ihishmorim ta mare

shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin nukesh dodog um
enesh arpesh atish um, ta shugipeshen.
12 Aria ipak gamo pumnek. Sabaimi armam da
hape ba madae hurao armago uwe, uwok. Anam,
nubo hanakwarum um amamiruh yegeshiweruh
yoweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe,
uwok. Aria anam nubo shatupok amamiruh
yegeshiweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe,
uwok. Aria anam amamip urkwip aparuh shor
um hunek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour um
hukrip arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Na-
mudok aria amam hakri uwok um hurao armago,
hape meyoh. Aria meini arman douk wosik um
nukuna numnek enyudok baraen, aria anan ta
wosik gamo numnek."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Um abudok nyutob eshesh arpesh sharawi
enesh shokwishi batowish shanamori Jisas. Es-
hesh shakana ta anan nuwem ananis wis iruh-
wishum ba nenemesh beten. Aria amam disaipel
hahao eshudok arpesh.
14 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok,
"Ipak kutishuk batowish ba shanamorim eik.
Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk shutogur
kabi da eshudok shokwishi batowishum, aria
shigipesh eikin baraen shenek yopihi aih iri,
eshesh wosik ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven."
15 Aria anan nowem ananis wis iruhwishum
batowish aria nakutukuk agundok ba nanak.

Anan Worogwiruhin Arman Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyagwreh
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Aria anan worogwiruhin arman nanamori
Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Tisa, eik ta inek
maresh yopishi eneshenesh aria yopihi aih aria
ta iwish um yopinyi poe aria ipe wosik ihih
nyumneh?"
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Umum
maresh ba nyak nyarige um yopishi eneshenesh
shani yopihi aih? Iruhin atun douk anan yopuni.
Nyak nyakana nyuwish um yopinyi poe nyupe
wosik ihih nyumneh, aria nyak douk nyigipesh
Iruhin ananin lo da nyetem ananik buk iri."
18 Aria anudok arman narik Jisas namudok,
"Nyak douk nyakri meinyi lo?" Aria Jisas nakri
namudok, "Baraen nyetem um enyudok lo namu-
dok, 'Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok.
Ipak punaraum iri, ipak mare punak puni ku-
paiwari armago penek wehrur. Ipak mare puk-
waruh. Ipak mare pugiyagig ba penek kwot
meyoh um kupaishi armam armatok.
19 Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin
baraen pigipeshen. Aria ipak pukri punuwasham
ihish arpesh kabi da pakri panawasham ipak
kanak morim.' "
20 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nakrip
Jisas namudok, "Eik douk yagipesh enyudok
ihinyumorim lo yeyaten. Aria douk maresh
yopishi eneshenesh maroh yopihi aih da ta shape
douk eik watak inekesh uwe?"
21 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Douk nyak
nyakana nyutogur yopuyopunyi arpen um, aria

nyak kare ba nyuhur nyakih sabaihi jah aria nyuko kupaishi shutoruh. Shutoruh jurug shuken utabor aria nyunak nyisiyabor um arpesh douk eneshenesh wokeshi. Nyak nyenekesh namudok, aria nyak ta nyurao yopiyopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak nyunaki ba nyigipesh eik."

22 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nemnek enyudok baraen aria ananish urkum apahw yowesh abom aria nanak. Umum maresh, anan douk nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh.

23 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin baraen amudok douk hagrem sabaibori utabor buni jah iri ta henek debeinyi mour um huwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
24 Aria eik ta ikripep shopunek, enen takweinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri nyukuna nyuwish nyilihw umunihw douk shanuk shokuburi nyumabur ba shutape jah ohwi umunihw, enyudok mare debeinyi mour abom uwe, uwok. Aria nubo meishi arpesh shogrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri shukri shukuna shuwish heven agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum, enyudok debeinyi mour abom."

25 Aria amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria hakri namudok, "Um namudok, aria meishi ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh?"

26 Aria Jisas ananis nabes duk atin natrum
dodog aria nakri namudok, “Abudok amnabish
arpesh shakwiraeh ba shatik uwok. Aria Iruhin
ta wosik dodogowin um nenek ihish enesh-
enesh.”
27 Jisas nakri namudok, aria Pita nawanam
baraen aria nakripan namudok, “Nyak nyutik.
Apak mabukuk ihish apakish eneshenesh aria
magipesh nyak. Aria apak ta murao maresh
eneshenesh?”
28 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, um abudok nyutob ko ihish
eneshenesh ta shutogur namushi atish shupe
wosik um, aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurin arpen iri ta itogur dodogoiwe irao de-
beinyi nyeigur um heven aria eik ikih ipe eikin
kingin wagitur. Abudok nyutob ipak douk
pagipesh eik iri ipak shopunek ta pupe iruhw 12-
poreish yopishi wagiturahos aria pusuhw merik
panuhwaram takwiyem um Israelis 12-poreis
awiros.
29 Aria ihishmorim arpesh nubo urkwip
aparuh shor um eikin nyeigur iri aria shakutukuk
esheshig urusag, owarhim, mohwiyariyu,
amakek, yaken, nugashish aria nubarig eshesh
ta shurao 100-poreish eneshenesh shuni arpesh
shopunek um mour eshesh sheneken iri, aria
eshesh ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe aria
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
30 Aria sabaishi douk shape sharigiri debeishi
nyeiguhw shapeyeshi eshesh ko shunak shupe
shigiguk. Aria sabaishi douk shape shagiguk iri,
eshesh ko shunak shupe shurik.”

20

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape debeinari um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan arman da nagrem anag nubarig aria nau wain agari. Aria ruwahep wehip anan nanak narawi amudok ta heneman mour um ananig wainig nubarig iri.
2 Amudok ta henek mour iri hakri wosik um hurao atin atin kina um ahudok atuh nyumnah aria anudok debeini neshopokam hanak henek mour ananig wainig nubarig.
3 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah ruwahep 9-kilok anudok debeini nanak agundok arpesh apa shantorum um aria natik anam armam heyotu atugun nagundok aria mour uwok.
4 Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare penek mour eikig wainig nubarig aria eik ta ikep utabor bigipesh mour kabi da penekenyi um.’

5 “Aria amam shopunek hanak henek mour. Aria abudok nyutob um aruh aria wabigep 3-kilok, anudok debeini nanak ba ta nenek apunih aih kabi da iganigadae rig nenekesh um.

6 “Aria um 5-kilok wabigep anan ta nanak aria natik anam kupaimi armam shopunek heyotu meyoh. Aria narigam namudok, ‘Umum maresh ba ipak da peyotu meyoh agundok um ahudok rouhi nyumnah?’

7 “Aria amam hakripan namudok, ‘Douk madae anan arman nukop mour apak uwe, uwok.’

“Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare ba penek mour eikig wainig nubarig.’

8 “Aria wabigep mour nyatuhobi nyutob, anudok debeini nanaki nakrip ananin nasuhw merik um mour iri namudok, ‘Nyak hwari amudok henek mour iri ba nyutorum nyukam utabor. Sagomatin nyak nyurig nyukam utabor amudok da hagiguk hatogur um mour iri, aria nyukam utabor atun atun arigaha nyutogur um amudok da harig hanaki hatogur um mour iri.’

9 “Aria amudok da hanak henek mour 5-kilok wabigep iri hanaki hurao atin atin kina.

10 Aria nyutob batogur um amudok da harik hatogur um mour iri hanaki um hurao amamibor utabor, aria amamip urkwip por namudok amam ta hurao sabaibori utabor. Aria uwok, amam shopunek harao atin atin kina shopunek.

11 Amam hatik utabor amam harabori, aria amam hanitok hani anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri namudok,

12 ‘Amudok armam hagiguk hatograri um mour, amam henek mour um atin arag aua, aria nyak nyokom atatahibor utabor um apak. Aria apak da marik menek debeinyi mour abom ruwahep arigaha douk, aria wah iganigadae hap abom.’

13 “Anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria anan ta nakrip anan um amudok henek mour iri namudok, ‘Arpenyin, eik

madae igiyagimen ba inek enen yoweinyi ina um
nyak uwe, uwok. Iganigadae ohwak wabo baraen
nyakus atugun aria nyakri wosik um nyenek
mour shuknih nyumnah aria ta itorin atin arag
kina.
14 Nyak nyurao nyakibor utabor aria kare nyu-
nak. Amudok yagiguk yarawam iri douk eik
kanak yakri wosik meyoh um yokam atatahibor
utabor kabi da yako ipak um.
15 Eshudok eikish muguhwos. Aria eik ta mare
igipesh eikim urkum aria isiya eikibor utabor,
aka? Aria eik ta ikana inekesh yopuhi aih, aria
umum maresh ba nyakish urkum apahw shenek
nyigiya um eikih yopuhi aih?' "
16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Eshudok douk
nyeiguhw wokeshi shape shagiguk iri, eshesh ko
shutogur debeishi shupe shurik. Aria eshudok
douk shatogur debeishi shape sharik iri, eshesh
ko shupe shugiguk."

Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri Agundok Shon Nugok Um Aria Nukitak Nupe

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hagim yah hatoum Jerusalem. Aria anan nakri-
pam um heyotum huni anan atun hunak aria
amam apa hagim yah hanak aria Jisas nakripam
namudok,
18 "Ipak pumnek. Douk apak munak Jerusalem.
Aria eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni
amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria
amam ko heneme kwot eik aria hubo baraen um
ko he igok.

19 Aria amam ko huko eik um eshesh kupaishi
da madae shunahwaram Juda iri, aria eshudok
arpesh ko shububunim eik shugukoruhe aria
shupruke aria ko she igok rowogin kruse. Aria
bihotuh-ahi nyumnah eik ko ta ikitak um shagok
iri um aria ipe."

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Hutogur Debeimi
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Aria Sebedi ananik irohukwik kwanamori
Jisas kwani okwokwim biom nagamim. Aria
okwok kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus agundok Jisas
napeum aria kwarigan um numnek okwokwin
baraen.
21 Aria Jisas Narigok namudok, "Nyak nyakri
maren baraen?"
Aria okwok kwakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak ta
nyukripe adurin atin baraen namudok. Amudok
eikim biom nagamim ta hupe hurukum nyak,
anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin yopunyi
rogur aria anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin
anagagrin rogur, um agundok Iruhin nape de-
beini um ananish arpesh um."

22 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakripok
namudok, "Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh
um maresh muguhwos ipak da parig eik-umesh
iri. Aria ipak ta wosik um ta putaurume
pusah eikin debeinyi amain aria pubroh enyudok
koutukwi eik ta ibroh enyi aka, uwok?"

Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri namudok, "Ohwak
biohw wosik ko utaurumen um usah enyudok
amain aria ubroh enyudok koutukwi."

23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Adur atin
ipak biom wosik ta ko pubroh enyudok eikin
koutukwi um pusah eikin debeinyi amain. Aria
enyudok um amiapen ta nyupe wabrehah um
eikin yopunyi rogur aria wabrehah um eikin
anagagrin rogur, enyudok douk madae eikish
muguhwos um ta iyagwreh ba igraeh ipak um
outumeb ba ikripep uwe, uwok. Eshudok
shapeyeshi wagiturahos eikin Yaken nubokadae
nagraehesh um armam ta hupeyeshi.”

24 Aria amudok amam 10-poreim disaipel hem-
nek baraen um Jon nani Jems da henekeshum
aria amamirub nyirub juwehosirub aturub um
amam biom.
25 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki
um anan aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak
padukemesh, eshudok madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih apa shenekoh
um esheshim debeimi. Aria amudok esheshim
debeimi dodogowim atum um ihish arpesh um
ta shigipesh amamin atin baraen um shenek
debeinyi mour.
26 Aria douk ahudoki aih ta mare hupe oroko-
hunum ipak uwe, uwok. Meini arman nakana
nupe debeini orokohun um ipak, aria anan ta
nupe kabi da anan nenek mour um ipak iri.
27 Aria meini arman nakana niyotu nirik ba
nurao debeinyi nyeigur um ipak iri, anan ko nupe
nubuh atap ba nenek mour meyoh um ipak.
28 Namudok atin kabi da Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk madae inaki
um arpesh ta shenek mour um shutaurum eik
uwe, uwok. Eik yanamori yataurum eshesh,

aria ikesh eikihw yegenyihw um ta igok aria itor sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekesh iri.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi Armam (Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk wabur Jeriko ba hunak. Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan shanak.
30 Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hape anagasi-hum yah. Aria amam hemnek baraen um Jisas douk nagimori yah nanaki aria amam hahwar debeg namudok, “Nyak, Devit ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

31 Eshesh arpesh shemnek amam biom hahwar aria eshesh shakripam debeg um mare hiyag-wreh huhwar aria amudok biom amu hahwar debeg abom namudok, “Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

32 Aria Jisas neyotu ba nahwari amudok biom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom pakana eik ta inek maresh um ipak?”

33 Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “De-beini, ohwak biohw wakana nyak ta nyupok ohwakis nabes.”
34 Aria Jisas nenek gihaum amam biom aria nuwem wis amamis nabes arigas atin aria ta sanapok yopus aria ta hatrugun. Aria amam biom hagipesh Jisas hanak.

21

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um (Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak huruhuruk
um Jerusalem aria amam hanak hatogur wabur
Betfage hurukum gani Olivig mihig. Nagundok
aria Jisas neshopok biom disaipel harik hanak.
2 Anan nakripam namudok, “Punak nabrudok
wabur bape barigiri. Aria nagundok ipak biom
ta ko putik enen mahin donki shanatogen nyeir
maduhw nyani enen nugaen aria pukweshihesh
madururuh aria puraesh punam-morim eik.
3 Enen arpen nyerigep um enen baraen
um, aria pukripen namudok, ‘Apakin Debeini
nakriyesh,’ aria anan ko nukweshihesh shanaki
arigas atin.”
4 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek um shuwereh
profet ananin baraen nyatogur adurin atin. Aria
baraen enyudok.
5 “Krip Saionibur debeiburi wabur,
‘Tik, ipakin king nanaki um ipak!
Anan samokwiyain arpen nanaki netemori enen
mahin donki aria enen nugaen donki
nyaran nyanaku.’ ”
6 Aria disaipel hanak henekesh kabi douk Jisas
nakripam um.
7 Aria amam harawi donki nyani nugaen. Aria
amam hawashak amamih rupeh donkiyeb agab,
aria Jisas naprok nato nakih notem agabinyum
donki.

8 Sabaishi arpesh shobuk esheshih rupeh gani
yah. Aria kupaishi shatupoki shus sapeyeshi
rowogosish nyeiguhw aria sheshubuk yah.
9 Arpesh sharahaen sharik iri aria shagiguk
um Jisas iri, amu apa sheyorub shahwar debeg
namudok,
“Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin barhonin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Makri Iruhin wosik ta nunekuman yopunyi
anudok arman
douk nanamori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
Apak makri eshesh shape iruhw heven iri
shopunek shunadudareh-uman
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto gani
iruhw.”
10 Jisas nawish Jerusalem aria ihish arpeshish
mishish shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape
shanasasorim, “Anan amiapen?”
11 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shantorum
shagipeshan iri shape shahwar, “Anudok douk
profet Jisas Nasaretepumin, nape gani shokugi
nahobig Galili iri.”

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria nehiyah eshudok arpesh
douk apa shator eneshenesh aria shanakam
eneshenesh shakwu utabor iri nagundok. Aria
anan nabadiguk tebolhos douk shape shadareh
utaboreshi aria wagiturahos shapeyeshi shop-
unek um eshudok douk shanakam utabor um
armiguhw iri.

13 Aria anan nakrip eshesh namudok, “Iruhin
ananik buk douk baraen nyakri namudok, ‘Eikit
urupat douk ko shuhwarat um shenek beten-
ati urupat.’ Aria ipak douk penekat tatogur
kabi douk amudok hakwuaruh iri hanabeshuk-
ati urupat.”
14 Aria Jisas ta nape numun narub um atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria enesh nabes se-
shukeshi shani aiyas yowegas iri shanaki. Eshesh
shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.
15 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok
anam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo
iri hatik enyudok aria amam henek nyigiya um
ananin mour aria urkum apahw juwehosish
atish. Umum maresh, amam hatik Jisas douk
nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
nyani agundok batowish douk shahwar debeg
shakri namudok, “Apak manadudareh um Devit
ananin barhonin aria mohur ananin nyeigur
nyato gani iruhw”
16 Namudok aria amam hakrip Jisas namu-
dok, “Nyak nyemnek enyudok baraen shokwishi
shape shahwarumen iri aka, uwok?”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik douk yem-
nek. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ipak patari-
hen aka, uwok? Baraen nyakri namudok,
‘Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batowish shani
eshudok shawok nyumeb iri
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.’ ”
17 Jisas nakripam enyudok baraen jurug aria
nakutukuk amam aria natogurum adukiburum
wabur, aria nanak nape nagundok um wabur
Betani um nishuh abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas nakitak aria ta
natanam um Jerusalem. Napa nanak yah aria
nemnek nyurub ban.
19 Aria natik enen rowog fik nyeyatu anagas
um yah aria nanak huruhuruk-umen. Aria natik
madae enep shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Natik shus
atus seir. Anan natik namudok aria nakrip enyu-
dok rowog namudok, “Nyak kweipon mare ta
enep shuruwep piren uwe, uwok.” Aria ahudok
atuh nyumnah enyudok rowog yarin.
20 Aria amam disaipel hatik namudok aria hak-
itak yowiyokuk hanaboum roguhw aria amam
hanasorigum namudok, “Kakuri umum maresh
aria enyudok rowog fik douk yarin arigas atin?”
21 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, ipak douk gamo penek bilip um
eik, aria ipak mare pur biyep urkwip aria ipak ko
wosik penekesh namudok douk eik yenekesh um
enyudok rowog fik um. Aria ipak ta mare penek
enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukrip agudok
mihig, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare nyaprok nyubuh gani
youg,’ aria enyudok mugu ko nyutogur kabi da
ipak pukri um.
22 Aria ipak ta penek bilip um eik ba penek
beten aria ihish eneshenesh ipak penek beten um
puraesh iri, eshesh ipak wosik ta ko puraesh.”

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria

Nenek Enyudok-morim Mour
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Aria Jisas natanamori nawish narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria apa nenek
skulum eshesh arpesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki agundok anan
napeum aria harigan namudok, “Nyak amiapen
nyakripen aria nyuken enyudok big um nyenek
eshudok eneshenesh? Aria douk amiapen
nyakripen um wosik aria nyuken enyudok
dodog?”

24 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shop-
unek eik yakana iyarig ipak um enesh muguh-
wos. Aria ipak ko puwanamume yopinyi baraen
um eik aria eik shopunek ta ikripep um douk
amiapen nyakripe ba nyeke big um inek enyudok
mour.
25 Nubo Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek bap-
taisumesh um, anan nubo amiapen nyakripan
nyukon big ba nenek enyudok mour? Enyudok
mour nyatogur iruhw heven aka, nyatogur abu-
dok amnabish arpesh?”

Amam hemnek namudok aria amam kanak
hanitok um baraen hakri namudok, “Apak ta
mukana, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven,’
aria anan ta norigap namudok, ‘Aria umum
maresh ba ipak madae penek bilip um anan?’
26 Aria apak ta mukri namudok, ‘Enyudok
mour nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh es-
heshin mour,’ aria apak ta munogugur um ihish
arpesh. Umum maresh? Ihishmorim douk

shadukemesh namudok Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri anan douk nanahwaram profet.”
27 Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hakrip Jisas namudok, “Apak
madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok.”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek
eik ta mare ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe
nyuke big ba yenek enyudoki mour uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nani Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak douk
urkwip por mumam um enyudok baraen? Anan
arman nabuki biom nugamim. Aria anan nanam
ashuken aria nakripan namudok. ‘Nya, kare
douk ba nyenek mour wainig nubarig.’
29 Aria san nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Eik yanoi-
wos’. Aria nape ba uwok, aria nabo urkum um
nakitak nanak nubarig.
30 Aria yaken nanam anudok anan naganin
aria nakripan apunin baraen. Aria shokuni
nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Wosik eik ta ko inak’.
Aria anudok shokuni naganin madae nanak uwe,
uwok.
31 Aria um amudok biom nugamim, amiapen
da nyagipesh yaken-umam ananin baraen?”
Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hakri namudok, “San nuganin.”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, amudok harao takis iri aria oudok
weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh ko shurik shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.

32 Umum maresh? Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri natogurum ipak aria neyabigep yopihi aih
um ipak, aria ipak madae penek bilip um anan.
Aria amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu
yeh iri armago eshesh shenek bilip um anan.
Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak madae penek
bilip ba pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam
pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak ta shop-
unek pumnek enen wobuwobrenyi baraen. Anan
arman nau wain anag nubarig aria naruk narub-
umog. Aria numun nubarig anan narok anag
bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip shu-
ruwep. Aria shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag
aria shishishep shumawiyep, um shukwunish
wainit ihat tutogur. Aria anan narok anap
pato potem iruhw iri aurop numun nubarig um
arpesh shupeyep um shiyoh nubarig. Aria anan
nakrip anam armam um hurao kontrak aria hupe
hiyohuman agudok ananig nubarig. Aria anan
nanak napeik anabur rougunibur wabur.
34 Aria huruhurukum wainip shuruwep burep,
aria neshopok amudok heneman mour iri hunam
amudok harao kontrak iri gani wainig nubarig
um hudiman wainip shuruwep.
35 Aria amudok armam harao kontrak um
henek mour nubarig iri hasuhw amudok henek
mour um debeini iri, aria habo anan hakwu

wis aria anan han nagok aria anan hakwuman
utabor ba nagok.
36 Aria anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri ta
neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri hanam
amudok harao kontrak ba heyoh nubarig iri.
Ahudok nyumnah anan neshopok sabaimi henek
uhwinyum nubokadae rig neshopokam hanak
iri. Aria amudok armam harao kontrak aria
hape heyohoman ananig nubarig iri hakitak
henekesh apunih aih um kabi douk nubokadae
rig henekeshum.
37 Nape ba uwok aria ta nagiguk neshopok
ananin naganin nanam agudok nubarig. Aria
ananim urkum mor namudok, ‘Eik ishopok eikin
naganin nunak um aria ta wosik amam ta hum-
nekan.’
38 “Aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri ha-
tigu nuganin nanaki aria hanakripam hakri na-
mudok, ‘Nagrem wainig nubarig iri ananin nu-
ganin anudok kweipon nugrem ihish eneshenesh
ananin yaken ananish iri. Ipak yowi mon nugok
um agudok ananig nubarig aria apak murag.’
39 “Namudok aria hanak hasuwan huwashan
natogur adukigum nubarig aria han nagok.
40 Aria Jisas narik amudok debeimi Pris hani
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nakri namu-
dok, ‘Aria douk abudok nyutob anudok nagrem
nubarig iri nanaki obi nyutob aria ta nenekam
mumam amudok henek mour nubarig iri?’ ”
41 Aria amudok debeimi hawanam baraen
hakri namudok, “Anan ko nubo Amudok
yoweimi armam nom nukom debeiri eriger
aria hugok. Aria agudok wainig nubarig anan

ko noko kupaimi heyohog. Um abudok nyutob
wainip shuruwep burep, aria shudiyep shuko
ananep.”
42 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak patrin
enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri
aka, uwok? Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok,
‘Amudok utom douk harok urupat iri hakana
yoweimi aria huwasham-ukuk iri,
douk matogur yopumi marik iri utom
dodogeshim um shurok urupat um,
um mushubonim anagasitum urupat.
Enyudok douk Debeini atun neneken nyatogur.
Neneken apak matrin aria makitak yowiyokuk
manadudareh makri enyen douk
Debeini atun neneken iri mour.’
43 “Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko
ta nupotik ipak aria mare puwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum aria ta nurao ananish arpesh douk
shasuhw ananin baraen dodog aria shenekesh
um yopihi aih iri aria eshesh shunak shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shupeim. [
44 Aria douk meishi arpesh shugrukuk ba
shubuh shetem amudok utom, um ko tukuresh
um biyeh aria purukureshuk shokugun shoku-
gun. Aria meishi arpesh douk amudok utom mu-
gruki ba mubi mutemesh iri, aria ko mushorig es-
hudok arpesh ba shutogur shenenem kabi douk
munyabeg um.]”
45 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Farisi hem-
nek Jisas ananin wobuwobrenyi baraen aria

hadukemesh hakri anan douk nakriyen nenyum amam atum.
46 Namudok aria hakri abom um husuhw Jisas um heneman baraen aria ta hanogugur um arpesh. Umum maresh? Eshesh shakri Jisas douk anan profet.

22

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anagun Debeiguni Worigun Douk Shenekagun Um Biyesh Shanaraum Um

(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri enen kupainyi wobuwobren baraen shopunek um amudok debeimi namudok,
2 “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan king nenekeshahi aih um. Ananin naganin nakana nurao armatok aria king nenek debeiguni worigun.
3 Atin anan nakrip arpesh um shunaki um agundok shanaraum-oguni worigun. Douk ahudok nyumnah hatogur um shuwok worigun-ahi aria anan neshopok heneman mour iri um hanak hukripesh shanaki. Aria hanak hakripesh ba shanoiwos um shanaki.
4 Aria anan ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri um hunak aria nakripam namudok, ‘Punak pukrip eshudok nobokuhi yenemesh baraen iri ba shunaki. Pukripesh namudok, “Pumnek. Eik yenek eikigun worigun aria yagunubuk ba nakus. Eikish ababish kauhos shani shanagoki shokushi kupaishi kauhos apak

iganigadae maesh. Ihish eneshenesh iganigadae shenenek ba shakus. Ipak yowi munam agundok shanaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun.” ’

5 “Hanak hakripesh ba madae shumnekam uwe, uwok. Eshesh shakitak shanam esheshin mour. Anan nanam nubarig. Anan nanak nenek mourum ananis bisnis.
6 Aria eshudok enesh shakitak shasuhw amudok heneman mour king iri sham irihwairoh shenekam abraenyim atum aria hagok.
7 Namudok ba king ananibur nyibur juwehosibur atubur, aria neshopok ananim soldia hanak habo eshudok douk shabo ananim hagok iri. Haesh shagok aria howehumesh esheshibur wabur hanubur heyatabur.

8 “Aria king nahwar amudok anam heneman mour iri hanaki ba nakripam namudok, ‘Agundok eikigun worigun yenekagun um eikin nuganin nurao armatok um douk nenenek nakus. Aria arpesh yenemesh baraen um shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi arpesh aria madae shunaki uwe, uwok.
9 Namudok aria douk atin ipak punam sabaihi debeihi yeh aria putorumori ihish arpesh ipak putrishi. Aria ipak pukripesh aria puraesh punaki um agundok worigun.’
10 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok heneman nour iri hakitak hagim yeh hanak. Amam hanak aria hakrip sabaishi ba haraesh hanaki. Enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi. Haraeshi aria atudok debeiti urupat douk shenek worigun um eshudok biyesh shanaraum iri amu shunukit.

11 “Douk shape aria king nanak nawishum

nutrish. Nawish aria natik anan arman douk madae nurei yopuhi rupah douk shanoginohw-ahi um agnudok douk arpesh shanaraum um uwe, uwok.

12 Aria king narigan namudok, ‘Arpen, umum maresh? Aria nyak madae nyerei yopuhi ru-pah ba nyanak nyawishi agundok? Anan douk baraen wokan mumukin aria nape.’

13 “Aria king nakrip amudok heneman mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak puweshik anudok anan-ish roguhw aiyas aria puwashan nutogur aduk ba nupe arukwutigunum. Nutogur nupe um arukwutigun-ibur wabur arpesh shape shureh ba sharpogur esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh ba shemnek debeiri eriger um.’ ”

14 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Ipak pumnek. Iruhin nadukemesh um nuhwari sabaishi arpesh aria nagraeh atin atin meyoh shupe shuni anan.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anabik aria heyagwreh habo baraen um hakri hunek rohw husarigan enen baraen, ba hurim yeh um heneman kwot Jisas. Amam hakana hukwiraeh hugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen nyaunyatograri baraen um aria amam Farisi ta heneman baraen Jisas um anan kanak ananin baraen.

16 Amam heshopok amamim disaipel hani Herot ananim armam hanam Jisas aria hakri-pan namudok, “Tisa, apak madukemesh, nyak nyeyagwreh adurin baraen iri. Um enyudok

adurin baraen atin nyak douk apa nyenek skulum arpesh um Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Nyak madae nyunogugur enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyak nyeyagwreh apunin baraen um ihish arpesh, eshudok debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi aria nyeiguhw wokeshi shopunek.
17 Namudok aria nyak kripap. Nyak douk ta nyukri mumam? Enyudok douk wosik um apak ta mukon takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?"
18 Jisas nadukemeshum amamip yoweipi urkwip por ehi aih aria nakri namudok, "Ipak pagiyagigi armam, ipak pakana pugiyagim eik um maresh?
19 Ipak ta puyabige anam utom ipak pator takis omi."
Aria amam harawi anam utom um anan.
20 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, "Arudok aborir aria enyudok nyeigur omiapenyish?"
21 Aria amam hakana, "Debeini gavman Sisar ananish."
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eneshenesh Sisar ananish ipak puko ananesh, aria eneshenesh Iruhin ananish ipak puko Iruhinesh."
22 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen, hakitak yowiyokuk aria hakutukuk anan ba hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudok atuh nyumnah amam Sadyusi douk apa hakri um shagokiri kweipon mare ta shukitak uwe iri, hanaki agundok Jisas napeum. Aria harig Jisas namudok,

24 “Tisa, Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nako Moses
iri nyakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman ba-
towish uwok ba nugok, aria ananin wanin
nuwaur ananik irohukwik ba kubuki batowish,
um ashuken ananip awirop um ta mare diwari-
huk iyoh.’
25 Seiwok anap awirop amakek yaken shabuki
7-poreim nagamim hape orokohun um apak.
Ashuken nurao onok armatok um ananik irohuk-
wik ba madae nubuki enesh batowish uwe, uwok,
aria nagok. Namudok aria wanin ta nuwaur
ashukekuman.
26 Aria wanin shopunek madae nubuki enesh
batowish uwe aria anan shopunek nagok. Aria
rabinari um ashukenyim biom shopunek nagok,
okwudok ashukek kwaur ihim-morim owarhim
arigaha kwaur nagiguki shopunek.
27 Ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim nugamim
hagok aria bagiguki nyutob okwok shopunek
kwagok.
28 Aria nyak kripap. Kweiponib nyutob arpesh
shagok iri ko ta shukitak um, okwudok arma-
tok kweipon kupeim kurao meinari arman um
okwokwin raminen um amudok 7-poreim ar-
mam? Nyak nyadukemesh, ihim-morim seiwok
haraokum amamik irohukwik.”

29 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen douk
nyetem ananik buk iri uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak shopunek madae pudukemesh um enyudok
dodogowinyi dodog Iruhin ananinyi uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria ipak peyagwreh nyau-nyatograri
yoweinyi baraen.

30 Kweipon eshudok arpesh shagok iri ta shukitakum, eshudok arpesh kweipon mare ta shanaraum uwe, uwok. Eshesh kweipon shupe kabi da enselahos shape iruhibur wabur heven.
31 Aria um enyudok baraen douk arpesh shagok ba shakitak um, eik yakana iyorik ipak. Ipak seiwok madae putarih Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen um ipak aka, uwok? Anan nakri namudok,
32 'Eik Abraham nani Aisak nani Jakob henek lotu um eik iri, eik amamin Iruhin.' Enyudok baraen nyakri Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk arpesh shape iri eshesh shenek lotuman iri."
33 Eshesh arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen, aria shakitak yowiyokuk um ananin baraen.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek um Jisas nabeyomuk baraen amam Sadyusi aria amam hantorum hanamori anan.
35 Anan nadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo nape orokohun um amudok. Anan nakana nukwiraeh nugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen baraen madae yopunyi uwe aria narigan namudok.
36 "Tisa, meinyi lo douk nyarik iri um ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyenek uhwin um ihin kupainyi lo?"
37 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, " 'Ipak ko pukri punuwasham Iruhin, apakin Debeini. Ipak ko gamo pukri punuwasham anan adur atin um ipakim shunukim urkum aria ipakin shunukin mishin aria um ipakinyum shunukinyum tinytin um punasuhw dodog pukri anan atun.'

38 Enyudok lo enyen debeinyi aria dodogowin
nyarikum ihin lo.
39 Aria enen lo nyagipesh enyudok lo enyen
douk atatahin um enyudok nyarik iri lo. Enyudok
lo nyakri namudok, 'Ipak ko pukri punuwasham
meishi arpesh douk shape huruk um ipak iri kabi
da ipak pakri punuwasham ipak kanak morim
um.'
40 Enyudok biyen lo douk mamokin aria
baugenyum ihin kupainyi baraenyum Iruhin
ananin lo aria shopunek ihin baraen um amam
profet henyemaguk iri."

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi hantorum hape atugun, aria
Jisas narigam namudok,
42 "Ipakip urkwip por mumam um anudok ar-
man Krais Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki
iri? Anan douk amiapenyin barhonin?"

Aria amam Farisi hakripan, "Anan douk Devit
ananin barhonin."
43 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, "Namudok aria
umum maresh aria Iruhin ananin Mishin seiwok
nyakon urkum Devit aria anan nahwar anudok
arman 'Debeini?' Umum maresh? Devit seiwok
nakri,
44 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini namudok,
"Nyak hagipe agundok ehahum eikin yopunyi
rogur
arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim horim
hubuh atap um nyak ba iyoh." '

45 Ipak putik. Devit douk nahwar anudok ar-
man Krais nakri, eikin Debeini. Namudok aria
umum maresh ba Krais anan da Devit ananin
barhonin?”
46 Aria madae ananum amudok armam ta
wosik nuwanam baraen ba nukrip Jisas uwe,
uwok. Aria um ahudok nyumnah aria hagiguki
nyumneh, amam hanogugurum horik Jisas um
enesh muguhwos shopunek uwe, uwok.

23

Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweihi Aih
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok worobaishi
arpesh shani ananim disaipel.
2 Anan nakri namudok, “Amam Farisi hani
amudok henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo
iri, hape debeimi henek skulumesh kabi seiwok
Moses nape Debeini aria nenekesh um.
3 Namudok aria ihin baraen amam
hakripepenyi, ipak ko pumnek aria pigipeshen.
Aria ehudok yoweihi aih amam apa henekehi,
ehudoki aih ipak mare pigipesheh uwe, uwok.
Amam hakripesh um Iruhin ananin lo aria amam
madae ta hugipeshen uwe, uwok.
4 Amam hakrip ipak um pigipesh dodogowinyi
lo kabi da amaenyigwi unug hagwem ipakibus
agabus, aria ipak penek debeinyi mour um apa
pusah agwudok unug. Aria amam madae ta
hutaurum ipak ba pusah enyudok dodogowinyi
lo uwe, uwok.

5 “Ihish eneshenesh amam henekeshi, amam
henekesh um arpesh ta shutrum aria shukam big.
Amam douk henek shaginohw-oguni bokisigun*
aria haweshikogun nape amamigos yomogos aria
roguhw. Aria amamih rupeh henekehi apubusih
um rouhi hatogur heiruk.
6 Shenek debeiguni worigun um amam hakana
hunak hupe wagiturahos shutao yopugunum um
gani debeimi atum hapeim. Eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraeny-ogwi urusag shopuk
amam hakana hunak hupe yopishi wagiturahos
shape sharik iri.
7 Amam hakri abom um arpesh shukripam
shenekumam yopihi nyumnegwih, wabigegwis
aria ruwahegwis gani shantorum um ageg-
wiruhum, aria amam hakri abom um arpesh
shuhwaram ‘Debeini Tisa.’
8 “Aria arpesh douk mare ta shuhwarep ‘De-
beini Tisa’ uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman anan
douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria ipak ihipmorim
douk pape ashuken anin.
9 Aria douk atap agudok nahobig ipak ta mare
puhwar anan arman ipakin yaken uwe, uwok.
Atun arag arman nanahwaram ipakin yaken iri
douk nape heven iri.
10 Aria douk mare ta shuhwarep ‘Debeimi’ uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk puhwar atun arag Debeini, eik

* **23:5:** agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

douk Krais anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe aria
neshopoke um yanaki iri.
11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shupe ipakish
debeishi, eshesh ta shupe shunek mourum ipak
meyoh.
12 Meishi arpesh shakana shuto debeishi abom
iri eshesh shubuh atap iri. Meishi arpesh madae
shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, es-
hesh ta shunahwaram debeishi arpesh."

Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin Ananin Lo Iri Um Yoweihi Aih Amam Henekeh Iri
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13-14 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok,
"Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh
um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe
yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh, ipak peyag-
wreh biyog nukwatog iri. Umum maresh?
Ipak padukemesh um putapok witogum arpesh
shakana shuwish aburdok wabur um Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven. Umum maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek
ta mare puwish uwe, uwok. Aria kadak ba
arpesh shakana shuwishum aria ipak punak
putapumesh yah eshesh kabi da putapok witog
um esheshis nabes yomogos um.
15 "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek sku-
lumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak
ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak
peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak panak para-
haen ihigunum youg aria amnab umum pakana
penek atun arman um nutogur ipakin disaipel.
Aria abudok nyutob anan ko nutogur disaipel

ba jurug, aria ipak kanak pabirak namudok aria anan nenek uhwin um ipak um nenek yowey-oweihi aih. Aria ipak penekan aria pushopokan um ta nunam yoweiburi wabur hel kabi da ipak kanakmorim.

16 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak Farisi nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik yehum kupaishi, aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aih um. Umum maresh? Ipak pakri namudok, ‘Enen arpen nyukri um Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukana adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, aria ta mare nyunekesh um da enyen nyakrium. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri um gol rakus Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyu-dok arpen ta nyenekesh kabi da nyakrium.’

17 Ipak pagugaki aria nabes seshuhepi, maresh eneshenesh douk yopishi sharikiri um Iruhin ananis nabes? Gol douk yopuri aria rarik iri aka? Iruhin ananit urupat douk yoputi ba tarik iri? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin ananit urupat atut douk tenek gol ratogur Iruhin ananish muguh-wos.

18 Aria shopunek ipak pakri namudok, ‘Douk meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyudok douk baraen meyoh. Aria douk nyukri ofa nyutem iruhw alta iri aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyen ta nyenekesh kabi douk nyakrium.’

19 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri, maresh muguhwos douk yopishi ba sharik iri um Iruhin? Ofa douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin aka? Alta douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin ananis nabes aka? Enyudok alta douk nyenek enyudok ofa nyatogur

Iruhin ananish muguhwos. Aria enyudok alta nyeshagrakuk ofa.
20 Namudok aria meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyakana adur iruhw, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum alta nyani ihishmorim eneshenesh shetem iruhinyum iri.
21 Aria meinyi arpen nyakri Iruhin ananit urupat iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananit urupat aria Iruhin anan kanak shopunek, nape atudok urupat iri.
22 Aria meinyi arpen nyukri heven iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur aria anan kanak napeyenyi enyudok wagitur iri.
23 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak douk penek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ihig shokugi apig eneshenesh nubarigish ipak pasiyaeshum 10-poreigunum aria pukon anabikum Iruhin. Aria douk urkum moshukepukukum ihin debeinyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo, kabi da yopuhi aih um, urkwip purum arpesh aria punek gihaum arpesh um aria punek bilipum Iruhin ananin baraen aria pigipeshen. Douk ipak ta dodogeshipum pigipesh enyudok baraenyum debeinyi lo, aria ipak mare ta urkwip pukepukuk um nyanyudok enen um shokugi apig enesheneshin lo shopunek uwe, uwok.
24 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik

arpesh um yah, ipak kabi da arpen nyushakam
shokuri eshur ror enyenyik yabik, aria enyen
nyatukor nyawashorukuk. Aria enyen madae
nyutik debeinyi mahin Iruhin nakri um mare
shunyoh iri kamel douk nyor yabikum, aria
enyen nyahurig yabik nyakutuguk.
25 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek
skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak
Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Um
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri.
Ipak gamo pakrup adukisum kas sani yaureruh,
aria ipakih yoweihi aih hape numuniruhum.
Ahudok aih douk namudok, ipak penek nyigiya
um kupaishi esheshish muguhwos aria ipak
pakwuaruh-umesh. Umum maresh? Ipakip
urkwip douk porum ipak kanak atin.
26 Ipak Farisi da nabes seshuhep iri. Sagomatin
ipak pukrup numunipum kap, aria ta adukipum
shopunek ta bogrop.
27 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek
skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak
Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri.
Ipak douk kabi wonugwegwiruh eshesh showato-
moruh shakwu shigorihwiti beit. Adukihwum
wonugwehw yopuhwum shutruh, aria numun
shagoki esheshish bishiguh aria ihishmorim
goutukwishi eneshenesh shor.
28 Ipak shopunek pape namudok atin. Arpesh
shatik ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, aria shakana ipak
douk yopishi arpesh. Aria amu uwok. Nu-
munum ipak douk shunikipum agundok peyag-
wreh biyog nukwatog um aria agundok pabrig

Iruhin ananin lo um.”

29 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eik yakri giha
abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum lo iri
aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko ta pupe yoweihi aihum.
Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog
iri. Ipak penek yopuruhi wonugwegwiruh um
amam profet, aria ipak paginohw-oruh um es-
hesh yopishi shagok iri arpesh.
30 Aria ipak pakri namudok, ‘Nubo seiwokum
babenomi hapeyobi nyutob um, aria apak ta
mare mutaurum esheshum shubo amam profet
hugok uwe, uwok.’
31 Um enyudok ipakin baraen ipak kanak pow-
ereh agundok ipak patoguromi yamehem seiwok
habo amam profet hagok iri um.
32 Ipak mare pigiyagig penekesh namudok
ipak douk yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Ipak
kare, ba punekesh ahudoki yoweihi aih kabi
da ipakim yamehem seiwok henekeshum aria
piyatak ipakim yamehem amamih yoweihi aih!
33 Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Iruhin
ko nenemep baraen ipak aria ipak ko punam hel,
ehudok yoweihi nyih ta ipak puruwok um yah
wokumep.

34 “Namudok aria ipak pemnek! Eik ko ish-
opokugu amam profet aria yopumi urkum mo-
rom iri anam here yopumi urkum iri aria amam
hadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hunam-
agu ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta pubo anam
hugok, pupruk anam aria penek nyilim anam hir
rowogin kruse aria pupruk anam numun ipak
Juda pape peyagwreh-ogwi urusag. Aria ipak ta

apa puhiyahamum ipakirub warub aria amam ta
huruwok hanam kupairubi warub.
35 Namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nunekep pusah
debeinyi amain um agundok pabo ihim-morim
yopumi armam hagok um. Amam seiwok hape
abudok amnab iri, enyudok debeinyi amain
kweipon nyupe ipak atin. Enesh arpesh seiwok
shabo sabaishi yopishi arpesh shagok iri douk
parik pabo Abel nagok arigaha shabo Sakaraia,
Berekia ananin batowin, anan douk anudok ar-
man ipak seiwok pan nagok orokohunum Iruhin
ananit urupat aria um alta.
36 Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak, enyudok
yoweinyi poe ta nyutogurum ehudok yoweihi aih,
ahudok ko hutogrum eshudok arpesh douk shape
agudok nahobig abudok nyutob iri."

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh Shape Jerusalem Iri (Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabur Jerusalem aria nakri namu-
dok, "O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri, seiwok
ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok. Armam
Iruhin neshopokam haraumepari ananin baraen
iri, ipak douk shopunek pakwu-umam utabor
pam hagok. Worobaihi atih nyumneh eik yakri
iraepari aria ishigorip kabi anat mamokit owot
tarauri nugag gwanaki atugun aria teshigorug
atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri amu
uwok um eik.
38 Aria douk pumnek! Douk ipakibur wabur
ko bunanukuk buniyatakuk aria mare ta enesh
arpesh shupe abrudok wabur uwe, uwok.

39 Eik yakrip ipak adurin baraen namudok,
ipak ko mare ta putik eik shopunek, ari-
gaha kweipon abudok nyutob butogurum ba
ipak ko pukri, ‘Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman
yopishium anudok arman douk nanakmorim
Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.’ ”

24

Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki Hununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
natogur nanak, aria ananim disaipel hanamori
anan. Amam hakana hiyabiganum Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tuni yopugwi urusag gweyotu hu-
ruhuruk iri.
2 Aria anan nakripam enyudok baraen. “Ipak
patik agwudok yopugwi urusag? Eik yakripep
adurin atinyi baraen, horim ko hanaki hubri-
gat aria hununut aria ta mare hukuna huhur
anam utom ba humem anam kupaimi utom ba
ta utabor butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor utabor ko
shruworubor bututu biniyatak tupri tupro bunak
atum atum bubuh bukus bunak amnab.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyutob Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyutogur
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape ahwudok yoduhw Oliv, aria
amam disaipel atum hanamori anan aria harigan
namudok, “Nyak kripap, meibi nyutob eshudok
eneshenesh iganigadae nyakripapeshi ko shuto-
gur? Maren kak ko nyurik nyutogur aria apak ta

mudukemesh, nyak ko nyutanamori aria abudok
amnab ko butuhukuk?”
4 Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam namudok, “Ipak
ko pudukemesh atin. Ta enesh arpesh shunaki
shugiyagimep.
5 Umum maresh? Sabaishi kweipon shunaki
shukri eikin nyeigur aria shukana, ‘Eik kanak
Eik Krais Anudok Arman Iruhin seiwok nagraehe
neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria shugiyagim sabaishi
arpesh ba shunak shuwishuk.
6 Ipak ko pumnek debeihwi wanohwin gaha
huruk atin aria ipak ta pumnek baraenyum de-
beihwi wanohw ko hwutogur rougunum. Aria
ipak ko pudukemesh. Aria ipak mare pukitak
yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh
ko shutogur, aria abudok bagiguki nyutobum
amnab ko butuhuk um ta mare butogur arigas
uwe, uwok.
7 Aria eshesh anag nahobig ko shukitak shini
enesh kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini
ananishi ko shukitak shuni kupaini king nini
ananishi shupe shurpak. Aria anarub warub ko
debeirubi nyurub besh aria enyik ko kwutuk.
8 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyarik iri amain kwo
nyutogurum kabi da onok armatok kwonomnek
rarig iri erigerum kwubanuh ba kubuki batowin
um.
9 “Abudok nyutob eshesh ko shurao ipakum
shukep eriger aria shukep amaenyibi aria shep
pugok. Aria ihish arpesh esheshish nyirub
aparuh ko yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Ipak
douk eikipari aria eikin nyeigur nyapeum ipak.
10 Aria um abudok nyutob sabaishi arpesh

shenek bilipum eik iri ko shunahuhao eik aria shubukuk esheshin bilip um eik. Aria eshesh ko shunahwaram horik horinum eshesh kanak aria shunarao eshesh kanak um horik horin um shenenem baraen aria shesh shugok.

11 Worobaimi henek rohw aria hagiyagig iri profet ko hutogur henek rohw hugiyagim worobaishi arpesh aria ko shigipesham.

12 Yoweihi aihish inahos ko shutogur dedebesh atish. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ko shukutukuk ahudoki aih um shukri shunuwasham kupaishi arpesh kabi da eshesh shakri shunuwasham eshesh kanakmorim.

13 Umum maresh? Eshudok douk shugipesh eik atish arigaha shugok iri, eshesh Iruhin ko ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin.

14 Aria eshesh ta shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraenyum arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk ko shanak shukripesh enyudok baraenyum ihirub warub abudok amnab um, ihish arpesh um shemnek ba shutuh iyoh, aria ahudok yoweihi hugiguki nyumnah ta ko hutogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Yoweibi Nyutob Ko Butogur Iri

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ko putik enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom iri, seiwok profet Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok mugu ta nyutogur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nyununut ba arpesh mare ta shuntorum shanaki shuwish uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shukuna yoweishi inahos shapeyoti urupat. Meishi arpesh

shutarih enyudok baraen iri, eshesh ko gamo
shudukemesh atin.”*
16 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Abudok nyu-
tob arpesh shape agudok Judiaig shokugi nahobig
eshesh ko shuruwok shunak gani yodururuh-
igunum.
17 Meinyi arpen nyetem iruhw urupat iri, ta
nyubuh atap um, enyen ko mare urkum murum
nyuhur enyenyish eneshenesh shakus numunum
urupat iri uwe, uwok.
18 Aria meinyi arpen nyetu nubarig iri, enyen
ko mare nyutanam urupatum nyuhur enyenyih
rouhi rupah uwe, uwok.
19 Debeinyi gihaum wanarahaenyi armago aria
armago apa wokesh nyumeb shokwishi batowish
iri um abudok yoweibi nyutob.
20 Ipak ko penek beten ba ta mare puruwok um
nyumanugasibi nyutob aka, um ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat uwe, uwok. Anah kupaihi akure, ta
wosik.
21 Eik yakripepum ta puruwok. Umum maresh,
abudok nyutob debeinyi amain abom ko nyuto-
gur. Sagomatin Iruhin nakwaram agudok na-
hobig um arigaha douk, namudokinyi amain
madae nyutogur uwe, uwok. Aria kweipon babi
bagiguki nyutob shopunek ko mare enyudoki
amain ko ta nyutogur shopunek uwe, uwok.
22 Seiwok Iruhin mare nukri ba nurupok nyu-
tob banob um enyudok debeinyi amain nyutogur
akure, ihish arpesh ko shugok shutuh. Aria
ba uwok, ananim urkum morum ananishi ihish

* **24:15:** Enyudok atin baraen da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

arpesh anan kanak nagraeheshi. Namudok aria anan ta narupoki abudok yoweibi amaenyib nyutob babuhi banab atub.

23 “Um abudok nyutob, meishi arpesh ko shukrip ipak, ‘Ipak putik. Anudok arman Krais,’ douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk anudok aka, shukripep shukri, ‘Nani nape ganik,’ aria ipak mare penek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.

24 Umum maresh? Aria anam henek rohw hagiyagigi iri armam ko hunaki hukri namudok, ‘Eik anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe iri aria neshopoke yanakium iri’ aka, ‘Eik shopunek douk anan profet.’ Aria amam ko henek debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria henek enen kak nyutogur. Eshesh shakana shenek rohw shigiyagim ihish arpesh, aria eshesh ta wosik um aria eshesh shakana shenek rohw shigiyagimum arpesh Iruhin douk nagraeheshum ananish iri. Aria namudok ta uwok.

25 Ipak pumnek. Eik riguk yakripep jurugum eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur.

26 “Namudok aria meishi arpesh ko shukripep, ‘Ipak putik, Krais nani nape gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um,’ aria ipak mare pumnekesh ba punak uwe, uwok. Aka meishi arpesh shunaki ba shukri, ‘Anudok nanabeshuk nape numun atudok urupat,’ aria ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.

27 Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um utag brereyarogum, aria atudok lait tatogurum aun nakihmorim aria brereyarat tanak gani aun nabuhum. Namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman

douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh na-
mudok atinyum abudok nyutob eik ko inamorim
aria ihish arpesh ko shutiwe atin.
28 Agundok arpesh shagok shakusum, kumub
ko bunaki bunahweh enyudok arpen nyagoki."

Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain Nyutogur Nyuneyatakuk Aria Jisas Ko Nutanamori
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Aria shopunek Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Abudok yoweibi nyutobum enyudok amain um
arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyunak nyu-
tuhuk, aria arigas atin
'Nyumnahin aun nutogur wabin,
aria wabin aun ta mare wanyukehin ta arukwu-
tihin
aria unib weir utagi ta utotobure ugruki,
aria ihish dodogeshishi eneshenesh sheir utag iri
ko mare shir atugun uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ko shunonug shunak shunaki.'
30 "Um abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw
utag aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh shape abu-
dok amnab iri ko shureh. Aria eshesh ko shutik
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta
item iruhigum hevenig utag aria ibuhi ini eikin
dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.
31 Aria oruhw ko hwunahwapur debeg abom
aria eik ko ishopok eikish enselahos shunak
um shutorumori ihish arpesh eik seiwok yagra-
haeshum eik kanak iri. Eshesh enselahos ko
shutormori arpesh ihigunmori um agudok naho-
big aria anagasum agudok nahobig aria sharaesh
shanaki um eik."

Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok Rowog Fik Um Pudukem Nyutob Eik Inamori
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, “Ipak ko purao yopinyi saki um enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemeshum. Abudok nyutob butogurum aria rowogish nyeiguhw ko shunareh shurpaki namusi shus, aria ipak pudukemeshum yopubi wahib nyutob bakana ko butogur.
33 Namudok atin, abudok nyutob ipak putik eshudok ihish eneshenesh riguk yakripep-umeshi shutogur ba jurug aria ipak ko pudukemesh um, Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikib nyutob banaki huruhuruk jurug aria bapeimori wit.
34 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudok arpesh douk shape abudok nyutob iri, enesh ta mare shurik shugok uwe, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur.
35 Utag gani agudok nahobig ko ta shutuh, aria eikin baraen ta mare nyutuh uwe, uwok.”

Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob Eshudok Eneshenesh Ko Shutogur Um
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, “Madae enesh arpesh shudukem ahudok nyumnah eik ko ta inaki aria eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogurum uwe, uwok. Eshesh enselahos shape heven iri madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Eik Iruhin Nuganin shopunek madae idukemesh uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken atun arag nadukemesh.

37 Namudokehi aih eshesh seiwok shenekehi
um Noa ananib nyutobum, eshesh ko shenek
ahudok atatahih aih atih shupe abudok nyutob
aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ko itanamori.
38 Seiwok abudok nyutob douk debeibusi
worubus madae sutogurum uwe, eshesh apa
shenek irugis worigun shashoh, shawok abar,
aria arpesh apa shanaraum, arigaha ahudok
nyumnah Noa nawish korohukahi hatogur.
39 Eshesh madae shudukemesh um enyudok
amain ko nyutogur-umeshum uwe, uwok. Aria
eshesh shape namudok atin arigaha abusdok
debeibusi worubus satogur sabo ihishmorim
arpesh shagok shatuh. Aria douk ko atatahih atih
aih ko hutogrum abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Ar-
man yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itanamorium.
40 Abudok nyutob biom armam ko hiyotu
nubarig aria Iruhin ko nurao anan, aria nuku-
tukuk anan nupeiguk.
41 Bio armago ko apa unek plauain rehinyum
unek bret upe, aria Iruhin ko nurao onok aria
nukutukuk onok kupeiguk.

42 “Namudok aria ipak ko pudukemesh atin
aria putrugun pupe. Ipak madae pudukemesh
um marah nyumnah ipakin Debeini ko nu-
tanamori um.
43 Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh um enyudok
baraen namudok. Douk nubo anan urupati-
nari nudukemesh um marab nyutobum wab
nakwuaruhi arman ko nunaki, aria urupati-
nari anan ko niyoh urupat nupe aria ta mare
nukutukuk urupat aria nakwuaruh iri ta nanaki

nubrig urupat aria nuwish numunitum uwe,
uwok.
44 Aria ipak namudok atin ko pudukemesh atin
ba pupe pubeime. Umum maresh, Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko inaki anob
nyutob ipakip urkwip madae purum eik ta in-
akiyobi nyutob, aria eik ta inaki.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri Aria Anan Arigeh Hanari (Luk 12:42-46)

45 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakripesh wobuwo-
bren baraen namudok, “Meinyi arpen nyenek
mour iri ba nyor yopunyi saki aria wosik madae
nyigiyagig aria nyenek yopunyi mour iri? De-
beini ta nugraeh anudoki nenek mouri arman
um ta nusuhw merik um amam kupaimi ananim
henek mour iri, aria nusiyaumam worigunum
nyutob amamin debeini nakriyobi.
46 Anudoki arman nenek mour iri anan ko
gamo nunadudareh um abudok nyutob ananin
debeini ko nutanamori aria nutik anan apa
nenek ananin mour.
47 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, debeini ko nu-
graeh anudoki arman um nusuhw merik aria
neyotu nurik um debeini ananish ihish enesh-
enesh.
48 Aria um anudok nenek mouri arman ta
nutogur yoweini arman aria anan urkum murum
anan kanak namudok, ‘Eikin Debeini ta mare
nunaki arigah uwe, uwok.’
49 Aria anan nikitak um nubo amudok hani
anan henek mour atugun iri, aria anan nape apa

nawok worigun aria nawok abar nani hawok
abar ba hagugak iri.
50 Aria debeini ko nutanamori anah nyum-
nah anudok nenek mour iri arman madae
nudukemesh uwe um ananin debeini ko nanaki
uwe, uwok.
51 Aria debeini ko nanaki anah nyumnah aria
nenekesh yoweishigom um anudok nenek mour
iri, aria ta neshopokan nanak nini eshudok
sheneyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri shupe atu-
gun. Um nabrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh
yowiyokuk aria shurupogesh esheshiruh naruh
shumnek debeiri eriger.”

25

*Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Wero-
roiwi Armago*

1 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok,
“Um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwishum aburdok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobren
baraenyum 10-poreiyu weroroiwi armago. Anan
arman douk atin nurao onok armatok iri, anan
nakana ko nunaki. Aria oudok weroroiwi ar-
mago wohur owowish lamhos, aria wanak um
uparugan yah aria uran unaki.
2 Anas wisiyu um oudok wagugaki armago, aria
anas wisiyu wosik wadukemesh iri.
3 Oudok wagugaki warauri owowish lamhos
wanaki aria madae usuwi wel unaki shopunek
uwe, uwok.

4 Aria oudok wadukemesh iri, woshar kupairi
wel owowish atin atin koutukwihos aria waraesh
wanaki shopunek shani owowish lamhos.
5 Anudok arman nakana nurao armatok douk
atin iri madae nanaki arigas uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria ihiyu-morim armago nabes seshuho aria
weshuh wakuh.
6 “Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria enen
arpen nyuhwar nyakri, ‘Anudok nurao armatok
iri anudok nanaki. Ipak arigah yowi ba munak
muranari gani yah.’
7 “Aria oudok ihiyumorim weroroiwori waki-
tak wasusuhw owowish lamhos weshopohesh.
8 Oudok wagugaki wakrip oudok wadukemesh
iri namudok, ‘Ipak shukop anar ipakir wel. Apak-
ish lamhos ko shakana hugokesh.’
9 “Oudok wadukemesh iri wakrip oudok wagu-
gaki namudok, ‘Namudok ta uwok. Arudok wel
ta mare musiar uwe, uwok. Wel madae sabairum
ipak ta pushar anar ipakish lamhos aria apak ta
mushar anar apakish lamhos uwe, uwok. Ipak
kare punak gani stua ba putor ipak kanak ipakir
wel.’
10 Aria oudok anas wisiyu wagugaki wanak um
unatori anar wel aria anudok nurao armatok
iri nanaki natograri. Aria oudok anas wisiyu
wadukemesh iri douk wape apa wobeim anudok
arman iri wanaman wawish wani anan atudok
urupatum shuwok agundok shunaraum-oguni
debeiguni worigun. Aria arpesh shawaru wit.
11 “Aria oudok ono wagugaki shopuk wanak
watograri, aria warig namudok, ‘Debeini, De-
beini, jikumap wit apak shopunek.’

12 “Aria anan nakripowi namudok,
‘Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik madae
idukemeshum ipak uwe, uwok.’ ”
13 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak gamo pupe
apa putrugun. Umum maresh abudok nyutob
douk eik ko ta itanamori obi nyutob, ipak madae
pudukemesh uwe uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Atun Harao Utabor Um Henek Mour Iri (Luk 19:11-27)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh
shuwish um abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi
enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraenyum anan arman
nakana nanak anagun rougunum aria nahwari
henek ananin mour iri hanaki. Amam hanaki
aria nakom ananibor utabor amamis wisum
henek mour.
15 Anan douk nadukemeshum amamin saki
nyani agundok amam douk dodogowim um
henek mourum aria nakomuk utabor. Anan
nakonukuk 5,000 kina.* Anan 2,000 kina aria
anan 1,000 kina. Douk nakomuk utabor aria
anan nanakuk ananih yah.
16 Nanakuk atin aria anudok narao 5,000 kina
iri nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis.
Nenekas arigaha ta nenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina
winmoni shopunek.

---

* **25:15:** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

17 Aria anudok anan narao 2,000 kina iri shop-
unek namudok atin. Anan nanak nakwu abrudok
utabor nenek bisnis aria nenek uhwinyum 2,000
kina winmoni shopunek.
18 Aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri, anan
nanak narok anag nuwag aria nabeshuk ananin
debeini ananibor utabor bor agudok nuwag.

19 “Douk arigaha roubi nyutob banak badiguk
aria amudok heneman mour iri debeini ta
natanamori. Aria narigamum hukripanum uta-
bor riguk nakomabor-ukuk um douk henek
mourum-abor iri douk batogrum makwunibor?
20 Anudok sagomatin narao 5,000 kina iri na-
suhwi 5,000 kina winmoni aria nenek ananibor
utabor batogur um 10,000 kina aria nanaki nako
ananin debeini. Aria nakripan nakri namudok,
‘Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 5,000 kina. Nyak
nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta
yenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek!’

21 “Aria ananin Debeini nakri namudok, ‘O
wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mou-
rum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh
nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh, namudok aria
douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um sabaishi
eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik
unadudareh.’

22 “Anudok narao 2,000 kina iri anan shopunek
nanaki nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak seiwok
nyekeik 2,000 kina. Aria nyak nyutik, eik yaraen
yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum
kupainyi 2,000 kina winmoni shopunek.’

23 “Aria ananin debeini nakri namudok, ‘O
wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mou-
rum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh
nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh. Namudok aria
douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um mini-
hishi eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni
eik unadudareh.’
24 “Amudok hanakuk aria anudok anan narao
1,000 kina iri shopunek nanaki nakri namudok,
‘Debeini, eik yadukemesh jurugum nyak, nyak
juwehosinyi arpen. Nyak nyaurim aria nyatuk
worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos. Aria
um amnab kupaikwi kupainari shuwashak shu-
ruwepigun worigunobi amnab, nyak ihib nyutob
nyaurim nyatuk worigun abudok amnab.
25 Namudok aria eik yanogugur ba yanak
yobeshuk enyudok 1,000 kina numun amnab.
Aria nyakibor utabor abrudok ta suwoborugu.’
26 “Aria ananin debeini nakripan namudok,
‘Nyak yoweini arman arigeh haenyari. Nyak
gamo nyadukemesh namudok, eik yaurim aria
yatuk worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos
shaweshogosi aria eik shopunek yatuk worigun
shuruwepigun amnab kupaishi shawashak shu-
ruwep ba natogur iri.
27 Aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyubuk
eikibor utabor gani benk? Namudok aria eik ta
itanamori-obi nyutob eik ko wosik irao eikibor
utabor buni enen winmoni shopunek.
28 Namudok aria ipak ta putrun enyudok 1,000
kina anudok aria ta puko anudok arman douk
nenek uhwinyum 10,000 kina iri.

29 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk sha-
grem enesh eneshenesh iri, eik ta ko ikesh enesh
sabaishi eneshenesh shopunekum eshesh. Aria
meishi arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh iri aria
shokushi eneshenesh eshesh douk shagremesh
iri eik ko ta itrishesh-ukukum eshesh.
30 Aria anudok yoweini nenek mourum eik
iri, ipak ko puhiyahan nutogur arukwutigun
um. Aria um abrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh
yowiyokuk aria shunarupok esheshiruh naruh
shuwegoruh.' "

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

31 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok,
"Kweipon nabudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw
utag aria inaginohw itanamori kabi anan kingum
ini ihishmorim enselahos, aria eik ta itemori
eikin debeinyi wagitur aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog
aria eikit dodogowiti lait.
32 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ko shuntorum shu-
naki shiyotu um eikig yomag. Aria eik ko isiyaesh
aria shiyotu um biyob lainab, kabi douk anudok
neyoh sipsipahos iri nosiya sipsipahos shanak
wobrehahum anan lain aria memehos shunak
wobrehahum anan lain.
33 Eik ko isop sipsipahos um eikin yopunyi
rogurehah aria memehos um eikin angagrin
rogur.
34 Namudok aria eik king ko ikrip ihishmorim
arpesh sheyotu um eikin yopunyi rogurehah iri
namudok, 'Ipak douk eikin Yaken nenekumep

yopihi aih iri. Anan nakana nenek yopishi enesh-
enesh um ipak. Ipak yowi ba puwish agundok
pupe abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shupeum. Seiwok eikin yaken
nagraeh-aburum ipak iri um seiwok sagomatin
anan nenek agudok nahobig gatogurum.
35 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae,
aria ipak poke worigun. Eik abar bae, aria ipak
poke abar. Eik yanaki kupaigunum iri, aria ipak
parao eik panak ipakit urupat.
36 Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak poke rupah eik.
Eik arugeh hapeye aria ipak pugabe eik. Eik yape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria ipak panaki patik
eik.'
37 "Aria eshudok shenek yopihi atih aih iri aria
shape yopinyi poe iri ko shukripan namudok, 'De-
beini um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub
baen, aria apak meken worigun nyak? Aria um
meibi nyutob nyak abar baen aria apak meken
abar nyak?
38 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak
nyanaki kupaiburi wabur, aria apak marao nyak
manak apakit urupat? Aria um meibi nyutob
nyak rupah uwok, aria apak meken rupah nyak?
39 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak arugeh
hape nyak aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat, aria apak manaku matrin?'
40 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik
anudok king yakripep adurin baraen,
ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak penekeshum enen
enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim
nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshudok eneshenesh ipak
penekeshum eik.'

41 “Aria eik king ko ikrip eshudok sheyotu
um eikin anagagrin um rogurehah iri namudok,
‘Ipak yoweipari ko punak puwishukuk iri, ipak
pruwokukum eik aria ipak kare panak um ehu-
dok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.
Ehudok yoweihi nyih seiwok shenekeh shagrae-
heh um Satan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos
iri.
42 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae,
aria ipak madae puke worigun uwe, uwok. Eik
abar bae, aria ipak madae puke abar uwe, uwok.
43 Eik yanaki kupaiburi wabur iri, aria ipak
madae purae punak ipakit urupat uwe, uwok.
Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak madae puke rupah
uwe, uwok. Eik arugeh hapeye, aria eik yape
shunuweshik-ati urupat aria ipak madae punaki
putik eik uwe, uwok.’
44 “Aria eshesh shopunek ko shukripan namu-
dok, ‘Debeini, um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak
nyurub baen aka, nyak abar baen aka, nyak
nyanaki kupaiburi wabur iri aka, nyak rupah wo-
ken aka, nyak arugeh hapeyen aka, nyak nyape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak madae gamo
mugabeyen uwe, uwok?’
45 “Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, ‘Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, eneshenesh ipak madae
punekeshum enenyum enen enyudok arpenyum
amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam
iri, eshesh eshudoki eneshenesh ipak madae
punekeshum eik shopunek uwe, uwok.’
46 “Aria eshudok arpesh ko shunak shurao
yoweinyi poe, ko shurao debeiri eriger madae
rutuh uwe iri uwe, uwok. Aria yopishi arpesh

eshesh ko shuwish um yopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

26

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh Um Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
nyatuh aria nakrip ananim disaipel namudok,
2 “Ipak padukemesh, nyumneh douk watak
hape biyehum ahudok nyumnah agundok debe-
guni Pasovaigun worigun nenenekum ko huto-
gur. Aria eshesh ko shere Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis
wis aria hanak henek nyilime rowogin kruse aria
igok.”
3 Umum abudok nyutob amam debeimi pris
hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanak hatik
esheshin debeini pris Kaiafas aria hantorum
hape ananit urupat.
4 Aria hantorum hape heyagwreh habo baraen
hakri huparug anah yah aria hugiyagik husuhw
Jisas aria hunak hon nugok.
5 Aria hakri namudok, “Apak ta mare mukana
munek eshudok enesheneshum abudok nyuto-
bum agudok debeigi nig uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh, ta arpesh shutik aria shukri shukitakum
debeihwi wanohw.”

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape wabur Betani. Nape anan
arman shahwaran um Saimon iri ananit urupat.
Nubo riguk anudok Saimon yoweihi arugeh lepra
hapeyan.
7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape huruk atinyum
tebol aria nape nawok worigun, aria onok ar-
matok kwasuhwi enen yopunyi sanda douk sha-
torin debeibori utabor iri. Nyorori anar yopuri
botol douk shenekor anam utom iri aria kwanaki
kwouraken nyabuh iruhum Jisas ananig barag.
8 Amudok Jisas ananim disaipel hatik namu-
dok aria akas sanum. Aria hakri namudok,
“Umum maresh ba okwok kweyatak enyudok
sanda meyoh?
9 Enyudok sanda apak mukri ba munek
salimen akure, ta musuhw debeibori utabor
aria manak musiyaborum eshudok eneshenesh
wokeshi arpesh.”

10 Jisas nadukemeshum amamin baraen aria
nakripam namudok, “Umum maresh ba ipak
peyagwreh ponawarukok um okwudok armatok?
Okwok douk kwonegesh yopuhi aih um eik.
11 Ihib nyutob eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi
arpesh ko shuni ipak pupe. Aria eik ko mare ini
ipak mupe roubi nyutob uwe, uwok.
12 Okwudok armatok kwourak sanda eikihw
yegenyihw, okwok kwonegesh namudokum ku-
gabe eikihw yegenyihw um nuhut biyen shurme
wonugwehw um.
13 Eik yakripep adurin baraenyum ihigunum
um agudok nahobig kweipon shunak ba
shukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraenyum. Eshesh ko shiyagwrehum eshudok

eneshenesh douk okwudok armatok kwonegeshi shopunek, aria esheship urkwip ko purum okwok.”

Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, ananum amudok Jisas ananimum 12-poreim disaipel douk shahwaranum Judas Iskariot iri nanaki natik amam debeimi pris.
15 Nanak aria narigam namudok, “Douk eik irigumep um yah inak iwerehemep Jisas um, ipak douk ko putoruwe puke maresh?” Hemnek namudok aria hatorun hakon 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor.
16 Namudok aria Judas nape nabo urkum naurim yahum nuwereh aria niyabigam aria nukom Jisas um amudok amamis wis.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aria um ahudok harik iri nyumnah um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shawok bret douk shoteh ba madae tikitak tunugok tutogur debeiti uwe, uwok. Amam disaipel hanakium anan Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Nya, nyak nyakri apak

monak munek agnudok Pasovaigun* worigun
agnumum nyak nyanak nyugnoh nyini apak?”
18 Aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak panak
puwish debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria punam
anudok arman douk yakripep-uman iri. Punak
aria pukripan pukri namudok, ‘Nya, apakin Tisa
nakri ananib nyutob† douk ko huruk atinyum
butogur. Aria nakri anan nini ananim disaipel
ko hunaki huwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun
nyakit urupat.’ ”
19 Namudok aria amam hanak henek eshudok
kabi douk Jisas nakripamum. Hanak aria henek
agundok Pasovaigun worigun.
20 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatinyum wab
aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki
hape herharih tebol.
21 Amam hape apa hawok worigun, aria nakri-
pam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen
ipak, anan um ipak ko noko eik um eikim horim.”
22 Aria amam disaipel hemnek namudok aria
amamish urkum apahw yowesh, aria amam atun
atun harig Jisas namudok, “Debeini nyak nyakri
eik aka?”
23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Anudok ar-
man douk nakana noko eikum eikim horim iri,
anan douk ananum ipak kanak douk nani eik

---

* **26:17:** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihishmorim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um. † **26:18:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse.

ta aragarag ukutu ohwakis wis sani bret shubuh yaurehw iri.

24 Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko igok, namudok Iruhin ananik buk kwakri jurugum eik ko igok. Aria ko debeinyi gihaum anudok arman noko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis iri. Namudok aria seiwok wosik ba amakek mare kwunabuki uwe, uwok."

25 Judas anan douk anudok arman nakana noko Jisas um horim amamis wis iri anan narik Jisas namudok, "Debeini Tisa nyak douk nyakri eik aka?"

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Namudok nyak nyakrium."

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Amam apa hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anabik bretigun, nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria noko ananim disaipel. Aria nakri namudok, "Ipak suwot bret aria putoh. Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw."

27 Aria nohur anap wainip kap, aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako ananim disaipel aria nakri namudok, "Ipak suwop kap aria ipak ihipmorim pubroh apudok kap. Anudok wain

douk eikibor owishibor.‡
28 Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor douk
ko benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin abom.
Umum maresh? Eik yourak eikibor owishibor
um bukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um sabaishi
arpesh iri.
29 Eik douk yakrip ipak, eik ko mare ta
iwok wain arigaha kweipon eik ta iwok namuni
wain ini ipak gani numunum agundok arpesh
shuwishum eikin Yaken nape debeinarium anan-
ish arpesh um."
30 Aria amam heyorub anohw awehw aria
hanam Olivihw yoduhw.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan (Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih ahwodok Olivihw yoduhw aria
Jisas nakripam namudok, "Kwehigib wab, ipak
ihipmorim ko puruwokuk um eik punak atun
atunuk. Umum maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok,
'Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos iri,
aria ihishmorim sipsipahos ko shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.'

‡ **26:27:** Enyudok baraen nyakri, "Atudok bret douk eik-ihw yegenyihw" nyani "Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

32 “Aria eik ta ko ta ikitakum eshudok
shagokum, aria eik ko irik inak um ipak gani
shokugi nahobig Galili.”
33 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas namudok, “Amam ku-
paimi disaipel ko hutik eneshenesh shutogurum
nyak ba ta hukutukuk amamip bilip um nyak aria
huruwok aria amam wokim ko huruwok, aria eik
ta mare iruwok ba inyukwreny-ukuk uwe, uwok.
Aria upe biohw.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik yakripen
adurin baraenyum douk abudok wab. Nyak ko
nyukri nyigiyagig-umesh biyeh atih namudok,
Nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok. Aria
owot ko tukitak tiyagwreh.”
35 Aria Pita nakripan namudok, “Eik ko mare
igiyagig aria ikri eik douk madae idukem nyak
uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shukana shubo nyak
nyugokum, aria eik shopunek ko ini nyak ugok
ahudok atuh nyumnah.”
Aria amudok ihim-morim ananim disaipel
douk hakripan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam anabik
shuhwar-agunum Getsemani. Aria nakripam
namudok, “Ipak hagipe agundok, aria eik ko inak
ganudok ba inek beten.”
37 Aria anan narao Pita nani Sebedi ananim
biom nagamim heiran hanak. Aria ananish
urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria amu nemnek
yowiyokuk abom.
38 Aria nakrip amam namudok, “Eikish urkum
apahw amaenyish atish aria hurukum eik yakana

igok. Ipak pupe agundok puni eik aria pupe piyohe.”

39 Aria anan nanaku rourougunugu shopunek. Aria natu nabuh atap nobuk ananig yomag iruhw amnab aria nenek beten namudok, “Eikin Yain, nyak nyukri wosik um aria nyitiweiguk enyudok debeinyi amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyigipesh eikish urkum apahw shakri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik.”

40 Aria Jisas ta natanamum amudok bimatun disaipel, aria natik amam heshuh hakuh. Aria narik Pita namudok, “Namudok penekesh mumam? Ipak mare ta dodogeship aria puname pupe piyoh eik um enen aua aka, uwok?

41 Ipak douk puname pupe piyoh eik aria penek beten ba pupe. Uwok um enesh yoweishi shanaki aria ipak ta pugrukium ipakin bilip. Adur atin, apakish urkum apahw shakana shenek eneshenesh, aria apakihw yegenyihw atuhw douk arigeh hwahw aria dodog uwok um hwonek enesh muguhwos.”

42 Anan ta natanam biyeh aria nenek beten namudok, “Eikin Yain, douk enyudok amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri ko mare nyushagrakuk eikum, ba eik ko isah enyudok amain, aria nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik”.

43 Aria anan ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria natik amam watak heshuh. Umum maresh? Amamis nabes amaenyis atus um hishuh atin.

44 Aria anan ta nakutumukuk aria nanak nenek
beten bihatuh ahi, aria nenek apunin beten kabi
douk nenekan sagomatinyum.
45 Aria ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria
nakripam namudok, “Ipak watak apa peshuh
aria purao uhwin aka? Pemnek. Nyutob igani-
gadae batogur aria eshesh shakana shoko Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um
amudok armam henek yoweishi inahos iri um
amamis wis.
46 Ipak kitak, aria apak monak. Putik, ar-
man nakana noko eikum horim amamis wis iri,
anudok douk iganigadae nanaki hurukum apak.”

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis (Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas watak apa neyagwreh aria Judas, anan
douk anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel nanak
natograri. Sabaishi arpesh sheiran aria eshesh
sharauri bainatog gwani rowos. Amam debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hes-
hopokesh aria shanaki.
48 Anudok arman nakana nokam Jisas um
horim amamis wis iri, watak apa shanaki yah
aria nakripamum enen kak namudok, “Eik ko
inopuprik anan arman. Aria anudok arman douk
anan atun Jisas. Aria ipak gamo pusuwan.”
49 Aria anan arigas atin nanamori Jisas aria
nakri namudok, “Yopubi wab, Tisa.”
Aria Judas nanapuprik Jisas.
50 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Arpenyin,
eneshenesh nyak nyanaki um nyenekesh iri,
nyak arigas ba nyenekesh.”

Aria anam armam hanaki howeman wis Jisas
aria hasuwan hape dodog.
51 Aria anan arman neyotu nani Jisas iri, nau-
ruki ananit bainat. Aria anan nabo debeini pris
ananin neneman mour meyoh iri aria narpogesh
anudok ananih atah takaroh habuhuk atap.
52 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Ta rukwot
bainat tubuh tutuk agnudok douk torum. Ihish
arpesh sharpak bainatog iri, bainatog ko gununu
eshesh.
53 Aria nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe, aka?
Eik ko iyorik eikin Yain um aria anan ko
neshopoki sabaishi enselahos, shenek uhwinyum
12-poreib amiyeb lainab, aria eshesh ko shunaki
shutaurum eik.
54 Aria eik ko ibirak namudok um, aria baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri ko mare nyutogur
adurin baraen uwe um eik, uwok. Iruhin ananik
buk kwakri eshudok eneshenesh adur atin ta
shutogurum eik.”
55 Umum abudok atub nyutob Jisas ko nakrip
eshudok ihishmorim arpesh namudok, “Ipak
pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos aria ipak panaki
um gamo pusuhw eik, kabi da ipak pakana
gamo pusuhw anan arman nenek wanohw aria
nakwuaruh iri aka? Ihihmorim nyumneh eik
yape gani numun narub um Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum, aria yape yakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um arpesh. Aria umum
maresh ba ipak madae pusuhwe nabudok nyutob
uwe?
56 Aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh douk
shatogurum shagim amam profet henyemaguk
iri baraen nyatogur adur atin.”

Aria amudok ihim disaipel hakutukuk Jisas aria haruwok.

Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Eshudok arpesh shasuhw Jisas iri eshesh sharan shanak um debeini pris Kaiafas ananit urupat. Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani amam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri amam douk hantorum hape numun urupat.

58 Pita nagipeshuk Jisas nanak, aria madae nanak huruhuruk um anan uwe, uwok. Anan nanak nawish numun narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat. Aria nani amam henek mour heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hape. Anan nakana nutik maresh muguhwos ta shutogurum Jisas.

59 Amam debeimi pris hani sabaimi debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki. Douk hanaki aria hape hakri humnek enen nyunagiyagigi baraenyum Jisas nenekahi aihum amam debeimi humnek. Aria amam hakana huparug enen yoweinyi ina Jisas nenekenyi aria hon nugok.

60 Sabaimi armam hanaki henek rohwuman um nyunagiyagigi baraenyum anan. Aria amam madae huwereh enen adurin yoweinyi ina anan nubokadae nenekenyi-umum ta shon nugoku-menyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria biom hanaki

61 hakri namudok, “Anudok arman seiwok nakri namudok, ‘Eik dodogoiwe um ko ibrik

Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta itanam irako-
tum bihatih nyumneh.’ ”
62 Aria debeini pris nakitak neyotu narig
Jisas namudok, “Nyak wosik um ta nyuwanam
enen amamin baraen aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri
mumamum enyudok baraen douk amudok
henekenyum nyak iri?”
63 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria anudok debeini pris nakripan na-
mudok, “Eik douk yakana iyorik nyakum Iruhin
ananin nyeigur anudok Iruhin madae nugok iri
aria nape atun nape iri, aria nyak ta nyukripe
adurinyi atin baraen. Nyak kripap, nyak douk
anudok arman Iruhin nagraehenyum neshopo-
ken nyanaki iri aka, uwok? Nyak douk Iruhin
ananin Nuganin aka, uwok?”
64 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak kanak
douk nyakriyen jurug. Aria eik yakrip ipak,
kweipon ipak ko putik Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ipeum anudok
Dodogowini Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogurehah.
Aria eik ko ipe iruhum hevenig utag aria inaki.”
65 Aria anudok debeini pris nakitak yowiyokuk
um enyudok baraen aria nabrig ananih rupah
aria nakri namudok, “Anan douk nabubunim
Iruhin. Apak mare muhwari anam shopunek
armam hukripapum anudok armanih yoweihi
aih uwe, uwok. Douk atin ipak pemnek anan
nabubunim Iruhin jurug.
66 Ipak pakana apak ta munekan mumam
anudok arman?”
Aria amam hakri namudok, “Anan douk nenek
yoweishi inahos aria anan apak mon nugok.”

67 Aria eshesh shokuseh Jisas ananig yomag
aria shakwu wis shabo anan. Aria enesh shabo
ananish popaeshohos
68 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin
nagraehan iri aka, aria nyak douk ta nyukripap
kabi da amam profet henekeshum. Eshudok
arpesh shabo nyak iri, eshesh douk amiapen?”

Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita nape aduk, aria numunum urupatirub
narub um Kaiafas ananit urupat. Aria onok
weroroikwi kwonek mour iri kwanaki kwatrun
aria kwakripan namudok, “Nyak douk anabik
nyani anudok Jisas douk nanaki shokugi nahobig
Galili iri pape.”
70 Aria Pita nakri uwok um ihishmorim
arpesh esheshis nabes namudok, “Eik madae
idukemeshum enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen
iri uwe, uwok”
71 Aria anan nanak natogur urupat adukum ar-
budok narubit wit, aria kupaikwi kwonek mour
iri kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok shape huruhu-
ruki namudok, “Anudok arman nubo rig nape
nani Jisas anudok Nasaret-epimin iri.”
72 Aria Pita ta nakri uwok namudok, “Adur
iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman
uwe, uwok.”
73 Roubi nyutob shopunek aria armam hey-
otu huruhuruk iri hanaki hakrip Pita namudok,

“Adur atin, nyak douk shopunek ananum eshudok arpesh shape shani Jisas iri, nyakip nanup douk powereh nyak.”

74 Namudok aria Pita neyagwreh dodog namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok. Eik mare iyagwreh adurin baraen, aria Iruhin ko nununu eik ba igok.”

Anan nakriyen jurug, aria atub nyutob owot takitak tohwar.

75 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen Jisas iganigadae nakripanum, “Owot mare tuhwar uwe, nyak ko nyukriyen bihatuh namudok nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok.”

Aria Pita natogur aduk ba nereh yowiyokuk abom.

27

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Harao Jisas Hanak Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Shokugi Nahobig Judia Iri
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Gagruk ruwahep wehip, aria ihim-morim debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape heyagwreh aria habo baraenyum hubo Jisas nugok.

2 Aria hakitak haweshikan onohw dodogoihwi maduhw aria haran hanam Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria Nagok
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudok Judas douk nowereh Jisas aria nako horim um amamis wis, anan natik agundok eshesh shagiyagim Jisas um kwot aria shakon debeinyi amaenyum anan. Namudok aria ananish urkum apahw yoweshum ahudok yoweihi aih anan nenekohum Jisas iri. Aria anan ta nenek giha abom numun um ananish urkum apahw. Aria natanam narao abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor douk amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakanabor um anan iri.
4 Aria nakripam namudok, "Eik douk yenek yoweishi inahos jurug. Aria anudok arman eik yowerehanum ipakis wis iri, anan douk madae nenek enen yoweinyi ina uwe, uwok. Aria ipak kwehig pon nugok meyoh."

Aria amam hakripan namudok, "Nyak nyanaki nyakrip apak um maresh? Enyudok nyakin mour."
5 Aria Judas nawashakuk abrudok siliwaibor utabor numunum Debeini ananit urupatirub narub, aria nanak nanatog onohw maduhw ananin aruhwigur aria naprok ba nataur aria nagok.

6 Amam debeimi pris hohur abrudok siliwaibor utabor aria hakri namudok, "Abrudok utabor douk maborubukum arman nagokum. Aria apakin lo douk nyakri abrudok utabor apak mare muborubukum abrudok bakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri uwe, uwok."

7 Aria habo atin baraenyum abrudok utabor amam hator anab amnab um arpesh apa shatuk amnab ba shenek amnabis marus iri. Amam

hanak hator abudok amnabum butogur wonug-
wegwiruh hapeim um arpesh shurom eshudok
arpesh shagoki shanaki rougunum iri.
8 Namudok aria abudok amnab douk shah-
warab um, “Owishiboribi amnab” aria douk
arpesh wata apa shohwarab enyudok nyeigur.
9 Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok Iruhin
nohur profet Jeremaia nenyemaguk iri nyatogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok,
“Hakitak hohur abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor
utabor. Abrudok utabor douk eshesh Israel
shaborubuk um shutor anudok arman iri.
10 Aria haboruhur hanak hatik eshesh apa
sharok amnab um amnabis marusum aria hator
anab amnab. Iruhin douk nakripe dodogowinyi
baraen namudok aria yeyagwrehen.”

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Harao Jisas hanak honusop neyotu natik
anudok debeini um gavman iri aria narigan na-
mudok, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king
aka?”
Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Adur atin, eik
douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”
12 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi
pris hagiyagig haduk sabainyi baraenyum Jisas.
Aria anan madae nutanam niyagwreh enen atin
baraen uwe, uwok.
13 Namudok aria Pailat ta narigan shopunek
namudok, “Nyak douk madae nyemnek enyu-
dok ihinyumorim baraen amam henemen kwot-
enyi?”

14 Aria Jisas madae niyagwreh enen
baraenyum Pailat uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
Pailat nor urkum manak matuhukuk meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

15 Um ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah
shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun
obi nyutob, anudok nape Debeini gavman iri
douk ko nokweshih anan nanaweshik iri um
shunuweshik-ati urupat. Eshesh arpesh eshesh
kanak ko shukri nyeigurum anan arman nape
nanaweshik iri, aria Pailat ko nukweshih anudok
arman nanam eshudok arpesh.
16 Aria um abudok nyutob douk anan yoweini
nanaweshik aria nape shunuweshik-ati urupat,
ananin nyeigur douk Barabas.
17 Eshesh eshudok arpesh iganigadae shanto-
rum shanaki sheyotu, Aria Pailat narigesh na-
mudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshih amiapen
nyunamogu ipak? Eik ta ikweshih Barabas aka,
eik ta ikweshih Jisas eshesh douk shakana Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri?”
18 Aria Pailat nakri namudok. Umum maresh
anan nadukemeshum eshesh douk esheshish
urkum apahw douk yoweshum Jisas meyoh, aria
sharan shanamorim kwotog.
19 Aria shopunek douk Pailat nape ananin de-
beinyi nenemesh kwotog-enyi wagitur, ananik
irohukwik kwoneki baraen nyunakmori anan
namudok, “Nyak mare nyenek enesh muguhwos
um enyudok yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Eik
yeshuh wab aria yatrun anas yomnis, yemnek

debeiri eriger um anan aria madae gamo ishuh
wab uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok arpen douk
yopunyi."
20 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Juda esheshim
debeimi hohur eshudok worobaishi arpesh es-
heshiruh aparuh um shuhwarum Barabas nuto-
grari aria shubo Jisas nugok.
21 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, "Ipak pakana
eik ta ikweshihumep meinari arman um amudok
biom armam nunamogu ipak?"
Aria eshudok arpesh shuhwar namudok,
"Barabas."
22 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, "Aria ipak
pakana eik ta inekesh mumam um anudok Jisas
eshesh shakri Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan
nanaki iri?"
Aria ihishmorim shohwar debeg namudok,
"Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse."
23 Aria Pailat ta narigesh namudok, "Umum
maresh? Anan douk nenek maren debeinyi ina?"
Aria eshesh shuhwar debeg abom, "Punek ny-
ilimanum rowogin kruse."
24 Aria Pailat nadukemesh namudok, eshesh
ko mare shumnek ananin baraen uwe, uwok.
Aria debeihwi wanohw huruhuruk um hutogur.
Aria anan nohur anabar abar aria nakrup ana-
nis wisum ihishmorim arpesh esheshis nabes.
Aria anan nakri namudok, "Eik inahos uwok um
anudok arman ananin gok uwe, uwok. Ipak
kanak pakri ba eshudok eneshenesh shenenek."
25 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri namudok,
"Eshudok inahos ko shupeum apak aria um apak-
ish batowish."

26 Namudok aria Pailat nakweshih Barabas
nanam eshesh. Aria anan nakri ba amam soldia
hakwu nyiguhw hweirohi maduhw aria habo
Jisas yowiyokuk. Aria nakom Jisas um soldia
amamis wis um hunak henek nyilimanum rowo-
gin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Aria Pailat ananim soldia harao Jisas hawish
debeini gavman esheshit urupat. Hawish aria
ihim-morim soldia hanaki heyotu herharihan.
28 Aria hatrun howaruk ananih rupah aria
hereman anah owishiborihi rupah.
29 Aria harauri onohw maduhw kabi da pruwe-
hwihw um aria hadarohw hohwunug kabi anan
king ananit hat um aria hahwemuman ananig
barag. Aria horuman anag shokugi akodiwok
ananis wis aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hape
henekan enenyenen habubuniman hakri namu-
dok, “O wosik ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda es-
heshin king.”

30 Aria amam hakusehan, aria hatrunari agu-
dok akodiwok iganigadae hagur ananis wis iri
aria amam habo ananig barag worobaihi abom.
31 Douk henekan enyudok enenyenen
habubuniman ba jurug aria ta hatrun howaruk
ahudok owishiborihi rupah aria ta hereman
anan kanak ananih rupah. Aria haran hanak um
henek nyiliman um rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hakutukuk wabur aria hatogur hanak huruk atinyum yah, aria amam soldia hatik anan arman nanaki wabur Sairini ananin nyeigur Saimon. Aria amam hasuwan harani ba grok atin hakripan um nutrun rowog kruse Jisas nutauruman aria nunyusah-uman.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur onok outuk nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyudok nyeigur douk shakri agudok mihig gape kabi da arpenyik barag um.
34 Aria um okwudok outuk armam hakon Jisas anan yoweini wain douk hasharan nani yoweini marasin aria nanagugwi nor ba nubutin atun iri. Aria Jisas nakwiraeh um nubroh aria uwok, madae nubroh anudok wain uwe, uwok.
35 Amam soldia hawaur Jisas jurug iruhum rowogin kruse aria habirak anag baunag kabi da satu um hutik amiapen kadak nyenek uhwinyum aria husia rupah eneshenesh orokohunum amam kanak.
36 Aria amam habuh hape atap um okwudok outuk aria apa heyohan.
37 Aria iruhum ananig barag douk howem enyudok baraen douk shenyemuman um kwot iri nyape. Aria baraen nyetem iri nyakri namudok,

ANUDOK DOUK JISAS, ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

38 Aria huruhuruk um Jisas amam howaur biom armam hakwu-orugwih iri aria habo arpesh iri douk shopunek shenek nyilimam heir wobuwobur um Jisas. Anan neir um yopunyi

rogur ehah aria anan neirum anagagrin rogur
ehah.
39 Aria arpesh sharahaen yah iri shenek yowi
kare shatrun aria sheneyagwreh enenyenen
shabubunim Jisas. Eshesh shegigiyarig um bara-
gos,

40 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak anudok arman
douk nyakana nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat aria ta nyurukat nyutuhur tiyotu um bihotih
nyumneh atih iri aria nyak maresh sheneken
ba mare ta nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria enyu-
dok douk adurin baraenyum nyak douk Iruhin
Ananin Nuganin um, namudok aria nyak kitak
buhi ba kutukuk nenyudok kruse.”

41 Amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri aria hani amam eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi, amam douk shopunek henekan
enenyenen habubuniman namudok atin.
42 Amam hakri namudok, “Anan nataurum ku-
paishi arpesh, aria anan ko mare nunugabe anan
kanak uwe, uwok. Anan douk Israel esheshin
king um, aria anan ko nukutukuk rowogin kruse
ba nukitak nubuhi, aria apak ko munek bilipum
anan.
43 Anan nenek bilipum Iruhin aria nakri na-
mudok, ‘Eik Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.’ Aria douk
Iruhin nukri nunuwasham anan abom um, aria
Iruhin ko nutauruman.”

44 Aria amudok biom hakwu-orugwih iri
hataur hurukum Jisas iri, amam shopunek
heyagwreh atatahin baraen habubunim Jisas-
enyi.

Jisas Nagok
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Umum aruh 12 kilok, wab babuh aria
beyawiyom ihigunum agudok shokugi Judaig na-
hobig arigaha 3 kilok.
46 Arigaha nyutob batogurum binyatin aua um
3 kilok aria Jisas nahwar debeg namudok, "Eli,
Eli, lema sabaktani?" Enyudok baraen nyakri
namudok, "Eikin Iruhin, Eikin Iruhin, umum
maresh ba nyak nyakutukuk eik?"
47 Enesh arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk, shemnek
enyudok baraen aria shakri namudok, "Anudok
arman nahwarum Elaija."
48 Aria anan arman arigas atin nanak nohuri
enen spans* nesegwrin anan nubutini wain.
Douk spans shuknin, natuken naweshiken anag
akodiwok aria nako Jisas um nubroh.
49 Aria kupaishi shakri namudok, "Yotu! apak
ko apa mutrugun ba iyoh, um Elaija ko nanaki
natauruman aka, uwok?"
50 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nahwar anah debeg
abom aria ananis yapis sakihuk aria nagok.
51 Aria um abudok atub nyutob ahudok debeihi
rupah heir† numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat

---

* **27:48:** Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous sheshahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um. † **27:51:** Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

iri puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Aria enyik kwatukum amnab shopunek aria debeibori utabor pupuwarobor.

52 Aria wonugwegwiruh hanupok aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi arpesh seiwok shagok ba sharomesh iri ta shakitak shape.

53 Shakutukuk wonugwegwiruh shakitak shape arigaha douk Jisas shopunek nakitaki aria eshesh shanak shawish abrudok Iruhin ananibur wabur Jerusalem. Shanak shawish aria worobaishi arpesh shatrish.

54 Debeini soldia nani amudok douk hani anan hape heyoh Jisas iri hatik enyik kwatuk um, aria hatik ihishmorim eshudok shatogur iri aria hanogugur abom. Aria hakri namudok, “Adur atin, anudok arman douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

55 Sabaiwi armago shopunek weyotu madae rougun abom uwe, uwok. Aria apa watiki eshudok sheyotu hurukum rowog kruse iri. Owo douk wagipesh Jisas gani Galili wanakium unemon garibog um eneshenesh iri.

56 Oudok sabaiwi armago, bio owo douk atin nyeigur Maria. Onok douk kwanaki wabur Makdala. Aria onok douk Jems nani Josep amamik amakek. Aria okwudok onok douk Sebedi ananim nugamim amamik amakek.

Sharom Jisas Wonugwehw
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Arigaha wabigep aria anan arman douk noruk worobaibori utabor iri nanaki. Ananin nyeigur douk Josep nanaki wabur nyeiguriburum Arimatea. Anan douk nagipesh Jisas iri.

58 Anan nanaki nanam Pailat aria narik
ananum nubre Jisas ananit mukut aria nunak
nuruman. Aria Pailat nakri wosik aria nakrip
amam soldia um hubreyanari rowog kruse aria
hokonan.
59 Aria Josep natrum Jisas aria neshurehan
anah namuhi shigorihwihi rupah.
60 Aria Josep narao mukut nanak nawish nate-
mukuk anan kanak ananihw wonugwehw. Ah-
wodok wonugwehw ohohw onohw umunihw
riguk Josep nakrip anam armam harukohw
hwawish anabik neirumum utaboriyu burbudu
wotaum. Aria Josep nabadigi anam debeimi
utom manaki mutapok witegurum ahwudok
umunihw. Anan nenekesh namudok jurug aria
anan nanak.
61 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani
okwudok onok Maria wape wobur ehahum
wonugwehw aria apa washakamohw.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Heyoh Wonugwehw agundok Sharom Jisas Um

62 Ahudok nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shaurim
worigun, mahish aria enesheneshum shenek
worigun aria ko shupe shubeim Sabat ba
shishohahi nyumnah ahudok hatuh. Aria amam
debeimi pris hani amam Farisi hanak hatik
Pailat.
63 Hanak aria hakripan namudok, “Debeini,
apak urkwip porum enen baraen douk anudok
arman napeum nenek rohwumesh aria nape
nakripesh nakri namudok, ‘Eik ko igok aria
hukri bihatuhahi nyumnah aria eik ta ikitakum
shagokum aria ipe adur atin.’

64 Namudok aria makri nyak nyukrip amam
soldia hunak hupe heyoh gani wonugwehw
hwapeim um bihatuh nyumneh. Umum maresh,
douk ko ananim disaipel hunaki hukwuman aruh
um ananit mukut aria hunek rohwumesh hukri
anan douk ta nokitakum shagokum aria nape
adur atin. Aria enyudok douk atin shakrienyi
baraen nyanagiyagig iri ta nyenek uhwinyum
enyudok narik nagiyagik ba nakriyenyi baraen."
65 Douk Pailat nemnek aria nakripam namu-
dok, "Ipak kare purao anam soldia aria punak
piyoh wonugwehw um kabi ipak padukemesh
um aria dodogowip um punekenyum."
66 Nakripam namudok aria amam hanak
henek eneh agushih agundok sharom Jisas um.
Heneguk enyudok aria hasopukuk amam soldia
heyotu heyoh wonugwehw.

28

Jisas Ta Nakitak Um Shagok Um Aria Nape (Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda douk
madae shunek mour shape meyohahi douk
hatuh. Aria ruwahep wehip Sandeih nyum-
nahin aun apa nakihi, aria Maria kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi atin nyeigur Maria
wanaki ruwahep wehip um utik wonugwehw.
2 Aria atub nyutob debeikwi enyik kwatuk.
Umum maresh, enen Debeini ananin ensel nyak-
itaki heven aria nyabuhi nyagreshuk utom mat-
apok witegur iri aria nyahagi nyape iruhimum.

3 Enyudok enselig yomag genek lait kabi da
utag brereyarog um aria enyenyih rupah douk
kabi da armir shigorihw um henek lait abom.
4 Amam soldia hanogugur um enyudok en-
sel aria arugoguhwiar wam aria habuh hakuh
amnab kabi douk armam hagokum.

5 Aria enyudok ensel nyakrip oudok armago
namudok, “Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik
yadukemesh, ipak douk panamori purim anudok
Jisas douk shan shenek nyiliman neir rowogin
kruse iri.
6 Anan madae ta nukus agundok uwe, uwok.
Anan iganigadae ta nakitak um shagok um aria
nape, kabi da riguk nakri um. Ipak yowi ba putik
outuk agundok shanubuk um.
7 Ipak kare arigas atin punak pukrip ananim
disaipel namudok, anan nagok aria iganigadai
ta nakitak um shagok um aria nape adur atin.
Ipak gamo pumnek. Anan ko nurik um ipak aria
nunak um shokugi nahobig Galili aria ipak ko
punaku putrun ganudok. Eik douk yanakium
ikripep um enyudok baraen.”

8 Oudok bio watik enyudok ensel aria
wanogugur abom, aria shopunek owo
wanadudareh abom, aria arigas atin wakutukuk
wonugwehw aria wahur wonak um ukrip
ananim disaipel.
9 Aria Jisas naparago yah, aria nakri namudok,
“Ruwahep bio.” Aria owo bio wanak huruhu-
ruk um anan watu wabuh amnab aria wowem
owowis wis ananiruh yeriweruh aria wonek lotu
um anan.

10 Aria Jisas nakripo namudok, “Ipak bio mare
punogugur. Ipak kare ba pukrip eikim owarhim
um amam disaipel hunaku arigas um shokugi
nahobig Galili. Aria amam ta hutik eik ganudok.”

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripesh-enyi Baraen

11 Oudok bio armago wata apa wonak yahum
utik amam disaipel, aria amam soldia heyoh
wonugwehw iri hanak hawish abrudok de-
beiburi wabur Jerusalem. Hawish aria hakrip
amam debeimi pris um ihishmorim eneshenesh
amam hatrish shatogur iri.
12 Aria amudok pris hemnek namudok aria
hanak hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanto-
rum hape habo enen baraen. Aria hakitak hator
amudok soldia hakam debeibori utabor.
13 Hakam utabor aria hakripam namudok,
“Ipak punak penek rohw pukripesh namudok,
‘Apak meshuh wab aria ananim disaipel hanaki
hakwuman-aruh aria haran hanak.’
14 Aria douk Pailat debeini gavman iri numnek
enyudok baraen um, aria apak ko muni anan
miyagwreh ba miyatok baraen. Namudok aria
baraen ta mare nyupe ipak uwe, uwok.”

15 Namudok aria amudok soldia horao utabor
aria hagipesh debeimi amamin baraen. Aria
enyudok baraen soldia henek rohw hagiyagig-
enyi nyanak nyanaki orokohun um eshesh Ju-
daish arpesh eshesh kanak arigaha nyanaki um
abudok doukib nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim disaipel hagim yah hanakum agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria hanak hatogur ahwodok yoduhw kabi da Jisas nakripamuk um.

17 Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria henek lotuman hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Aria anam amudok hor biyep urkwip aria hakana anudok douk madae Jisas uwe, uwok.

18 Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk um amam aria nakripam namudok, “Eikin yaken Iruhin douk nake debeinyi nyeigur eik yatogur dodogoiwe aria yape debeini um ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri.

19 Namudok aria ipak douk ta punam ihirub warub um ihis awirosish arpesh aria pukripesh eikin baraen. Pukripesh um shumneken shusuhwen aria shugipesh eik shutogur eikish disaipel. Aria punek baptaisumesh um eikin Yaken ananin nyeigur, um eik Nuganin eikin nyeigur aria shopunek um Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin nyeigur.

20 Aria punek skulumesh um shugipesh ihinyumorim baraen douk eik riguk yape yakripepen iri. Eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, Eik douk ini ipak mupe ihih nyumneh arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum agudok nahobig.”

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Arapesh

Dialect: Central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
2bc22d5b-c527-53fd-8d75-3cc4c2e66cc9